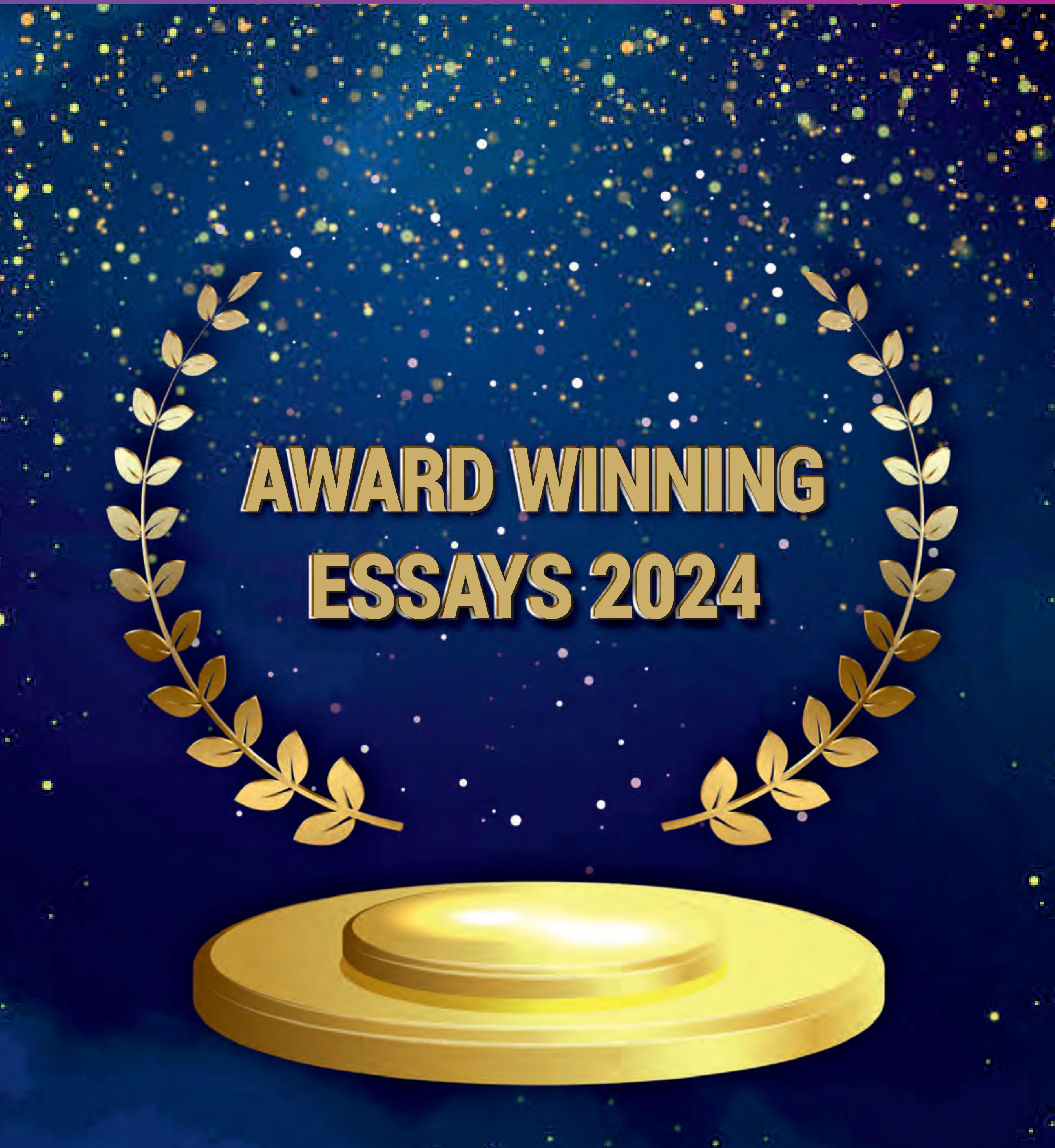
MAHENG/2013/50733

भारतीय बीमा संस्थान
INSURANCE INSTITUTE OF INDIA

For Free Distribution
ISSN No. 2278-6759

THE JOURNAL OF INSURANCE INSTITUTE OF INDIA

VOLUME NO. XII ▪ ISSUE NO. II MUMBAI OCTOBER-DECEMBER - 2024



भारतीय बीमा संस्थान
INSURANCE INSTITUTE OF INDIA

COURSES OFFERED BY INSURANCE INSTITUTE OF INDIA

PROFESSIONAL CERTIFICATION

- Licentiate
- Associateship
- Fellowship

A candidate will be eligible to appear for the Professional examination if he has, successfully completed Matriculation, S.S.L.C., S.S.C. or any equivalent examination; OR Has worked with an insurer either in the field or in the office, for a period of at least three years prior to the date of registration.

SPECIALISED DIPLOMA

- Marine Insurance
- Fire Insurance
- Health Insurance
- Life Insurance Underwriting

CERTIFICATE / DIPLOMA / ADVANCED DIPLOMA

- Foundation of Casualty Actuarial Science

COURSES IN COLLABORATION

- Certificate Course On Compliance, Governance and Risk Management (with Institute of Company Secretaries of India)
- Certified Insurance Anti-fraud Professional (CIAFP) (with North American Training Group)
- Life Insurance Underwriting (with Association of Insurance Underwriters)

COURSES WITH UNIVERSITY OF MUMBAI

- Post Graduate Diploma in Health Insurance (PGDHI)
- Post Graduate Diploma in Insurance Marketing (PGDIM)
- Ph.D. in Business Management

REGULATORY EXAMINATIONS AND TRAININGS

The Institute conducts online trainings and examinations authorized by the Insurance Regulatory and Development Authority of India (IRDAI).

REGULATORY EXAMINATIONS

- Examination For Insurance Surveyors And Loss Assessors
- Registration of Insurance Web – Aggregators
- Registration of Insurance Marketing Firms
- Pre-Appointment of Insurance Agents (Life, Non-life, Health)
- Registration of Corporate Agents (Life, Non-life, Health)
- Registration of Authorised Verifiers of Insurance Brokers

ONLINE TRAININGS

- Insurance Broker - Training (Fresh and Renewal) - BQP and PO
- Insurance Agent - Training
- Corporate Agent - Training (Fresh and Renewal)
- Insurance Marketing Firm - Training (Fresh and Renewal)
- Web-Aggregators - Training (Fresh and Renewal)
- Authorised Verifiers of Insurance Brokers - Training
- POSP/MISP - Training and Examination

POSTAL LIFE INSURANCE

- The INSTITUTE provides Online training and conducts the licentiate online examination on behalf of the Postal Life Insurance Authority of India across the country in all 12 regional languages for POSTAL LIFE INSURANCE AGENTS.

CONTENTS

02 Editorial

THEME

03 Gearing Up to Insure Viksit Bharat
Nirjhar Majumdar

17 Composite Insurance Companies - Opportunities and Challenges
Pranita Soni

28 Aligning With Gen Z- Imperatives for Life Insurers
Pranita Soni

41 Broadening and Deepening the Market Pie - Looking Beyond Motor and Health Segments
Ankur Patil

50 Growth Strategies for Health Insurance – Unlocking The Potential of Missing Middle Class
Ankur Patil

60 Enhancing Customer Experience in Insurance – Technology and Human Touch
Dr. Naman Agrawal

70 Insurance Distribution – New Vistas
Aayush Agarwal

NON THEME

80 Risk Based Capital and Its Effect on Insurers
Subash Chandra Pattanayak

88 Exploring the Role of Digital Transformation and Artificial Intelligence in Revolutionizing Bancassurance
Sandipam Palit
Dr. M. Rajkumar

93 Trading in Life Insurance and Human Rights: Navigating the Complexities of Property, Pandemics and Business
Yogendra Jain
Dr. Sujata Roy

104 Booming Insurance Industry: A Tailwind to Viksit Bharat
Dr. Ramesh Kumar Satuluri

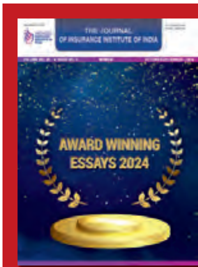
107 How Level of Awareness Influences Customer Satisfaction towards Motor Insurance?
Dr. S. Thanigaimani
Ragavendra Kumar M.

117 Socio-Economic Survey of Health Insurance and its Correlation with Attitude in Eastern Uttar Pradesh
Brijesh Kumar Yadav
Dr. Abdul Tayyab Khan
Dr. Adeel Maqbool

127 Guidelines for contributors of the Journal

130 Courses offered by College of Insurance (COI)

The Journal of Insurance Institute of India is registered in University Grants Commission - UGC CARE List.



The Journal
of Insurance Institute of India

Since 1974
Volume

OCTOBER - DECEMBER 2024

Printed and Published by
SNEHA VIKAS PEDNEKAR on behalf of INSURANCE INSTITUTE OF INDIA,
Printed at
ACME Packs & Prints (I) Pvt. Ltd.,
Gala No. 16, Gr. Floor, Samkit Building,
Sagar Signature Industrial Estate,
Waliv Phata, Waliv, Vasai (East),
District Palghar - 401 208.
and Published from
INSURANCE INSTITUTE OF INDIA,
Plot No. C-46, G Block,
Bandra-Kurla Complex, Bandra (East),
Mumbai 400 051.
Editor: **P. Jaipuria**

Editorial Support, Design and Printing by
ACME Packs & Prints (India) Pvt. Ltd.

EDITORIAL

Every year, the Insurance Institute of India (III), holds competitions on different themes related to insurance. One issue of the journal of the Insurance Institute of India is devoted to award winning essays. Of course, there would be a few other articles too.

This year, the SK Desai Memorial essay writing competition was on the topic ‘Gearing Up to Ensure Vikasit Bharat’. The Indian economy has been growing at a rapid pace. It is but natural that the insurance sector is also witnessing good growth. However, in terms of insurance penetration and density, India as a country is not reflecting this growth in the economy. In international terms, we are behind a good many other countries, and that too, at a time when the economy is poised to soon become the world’s third largest soon. The honourable Prime Minister of India, Shri Narendra Modi, had given a clarion call to the country with the slogan ‘Vikasit Bharat 2047’. The insurance industry has to rise to the occasion, and also contribute to the overall economy in the same proportion of growth or better. Hence the topic.

The D. Subramaniam award essay writing competition, had the theme ‘Composite Insurance Companies – Opportunities and Challenges’. This concept is being talked about since the last couple of years. This would mean that companies can sell any kind of insurance product and the need to have separate life and general companies would not be required. Obviously, there are some advantages and disadvantages of moving away from the time tested separation of life and general insurance. This requires an amendment to the Insurance Act 1938 also.

The technical Paper on Life Insurance was on the topic ‘Aligning With Gen Z: Imperatives for Life Insurance’. With the passage of time, each generation has a different outlook, and unless the insurers align themselves with the new realities, they would get left behind.

The technical paper writing competition on General Insurance was ‘Broadening and Deepening the Market Pie: Looking Beyond Motor and Health Segments’. For quite a long time, it was motor insurance which had a major share of the insurance premium. Health, in the last few years has rapidly risen in and together both of them dominate the insurance sector. There are numerous other insurance products which can have a standing of their own, and a way needs to be thought of, to make other products also bloom.

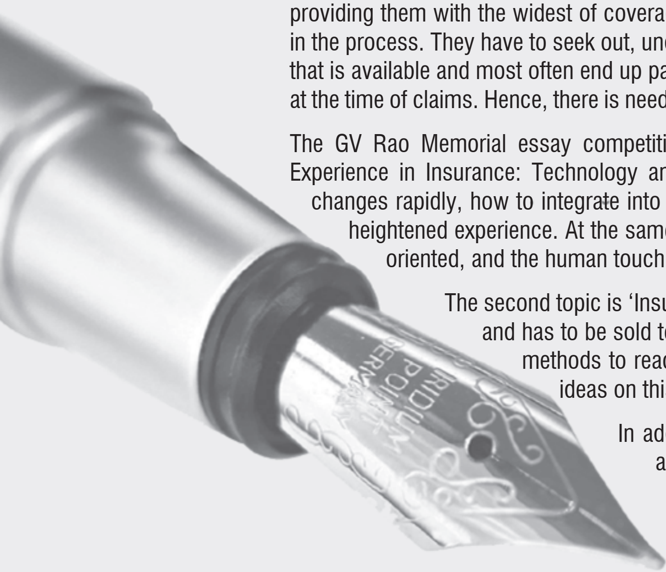
The technical paper essay competition on Health Insurance ore the title ‘Growth Strategies for Health Insurance: Unlocking the Potential of Middle Class’. A very important topic, no doubt, considering that upper classes would have the resources and knowledge to take care of their health insurance needs. The government has pursued the model of cost-free insurance coverage to the lower income groups, providing them with the widest of coverages at cost to the individuals. The middle class is missed out in the process. They have to seek out, understand the issues involved in health insurance, the coverage that is available and most often end up paying high premiums. They are also the ones who face trouble at the time of claims. Hence, there is need to understand how to get them also into the fold of insurance.

The GV Rao Memorial essay competition has two topics. The first one is ‘Enhancing Customer Experience in Insurance: Technology and Human Touch’. It covers: which technology, bringing in changes rapidly, how to integrate into the insurance sector in such a way that the customer gets a heightened experience. At the same time, it should not be forgotten that insurance is still person oriented, and the human touch is essential. How to match the two?

The second topic is ‘Insurance Distribution – New Vistas’. Insurance is a push product and has to be sold to a great extent. Hence the need to explore and ascertain new methods to reach out as a continuous process. This essay deals with some ideas on this.

In addition, there are some articles dealing with insurance, which are insightful.

This issue should provide good reading to all.



Editorial Team

Merit Winner

S. K. Desai Memorial Essay Writing Competition

Gearing Up to Insure Viksit Bharat

Nirjhar Majumdar
niratcal@rediffmail.com

The author is an Insurance Industry Analyst. He has more than 200 published articles and research papers. Retired from LIC after 37 years of service in the industry in various positions and locations across the country. A graduate in Economics, a Fellow of the Insurance Institute of India and a PGEP of IIM, Ahmedabad. The author is a firm believer in lifelong learning.

Abstract

India is well poised to become a Viksit Bharat by 2047. India is already growing at a rate higher than all major economies of the world. But, to become further developed, India will require growth in the manufacturing and construction sectors as well. In Viksit Bharat, the country will need to protect a larger volume of incomes and properties through innovative insurance products.

A SWOT analysis of the insurance industry shows that the industry needs to make the best use of the ease of doing insurance business created by IRDAI now. It has to address various emerging risks. The industry has to improve insurance penetration and persistency both in life and non-life sectors. It has to reposition insurance properly in the market as other players in the financial planning industry e.g. Banks, Mutual Funds and Equities are taking a large share of the financial assets held by the public.

The industry has already taken some appropriate measures to brace for *Viksit Bharat*. FinTech/InsurTech partners of the insurers are helping to understand risks at the most granular levels with the help of technology. They are also helping to market the products at reduced operational costs. The InsurTech companies are marketing Embedded Insurance quite successfully. IRDAI has come up with a slew of measures to help insurers get financial resources from the market. Customers have got some bonanza as well. Availability of policy loan is now compulsory in all saving products. Health insurance is now available to senior citizens beyond 65 years of age. Customer grievances are better monitored now by IRDAI. Bima Trinity will make combo insurance products available at very modest prices. Bima Sugam will act as eMarketplace for the insurance industry.

But, the insurance industry needs to do a lot more, to be able to protect the *Viksit Bharat*. There must be more vigorous pan-India insurance awareness campaigns to help people understand insurance better. Insurers should act as risk mitigators besides being indemnifiers of financial losses. Policymakers should be engaged in advising the common people to buy more protection and savings products. Insurers need to address the issue of cybercrimes and natural catastrophes seriously. They should also create an Insurance Pool to combat risks posed by pandemics in the future. Insurers should also invest in companies using renewable energies. The new-age customers should be made to understand that the insurance industry cares for the environment, society and governance.

India is a top entrepreneurial country and demographic advantages built into it makes it an invincible force in the world today. India should become *Viksit Bharat* as planned. And, insurance industry has to play a very crucial role in supporting and protecting the lives, wealth and the assets. Huge wealth of the people and

big businesses of global importance will be in India. The insurers have to adopt best global practices to manage their financial risks.

Keyword

Insurance Penetration, Viksit Bharat, SWOT Analysis, InsurTech, Sustainable Business.

India is all set to become a developed country (*Viksit Bharat*) in the next two decades if it can sustain the current 7-8% GDP growth in the next two decades. The provisional real growth rate of the Indian economy has been estimated by the Ministry of Statistics and Programme Implementation[1] as 8.2% for 2023-24. OECD Economic Outlook Report2 predicts that India India could register a growth of 7%. Even if we look at the OECD Report, we still find that India is way ahead of developed and emerging countries in terms of GDP growth rate.

Table 1: GDP Growth Rates of Major Economies

Major Economies	GDP Growth/Projections	
	2023	2024
India	**6%**	**7%**
China	5.4%	5.1%
Indonesia	4.7%	5.1%
Türkiye	3.6%	3.7%
Saudi Arabia	2.9%	3.6%
World	**2.7%**	**2.9%**
Mexico	2.6%	2.1%
Australia	1.8%	1.4%
Brazil	1.7%	1.2%
United States	1.6%	1%
Korea	1.5%	2.1%
Canada	1.4%	1.4%
OECD	1.4%	1.4%
Japan	1.3%	1.1%
Italy	1.2%	1.1%
And low industrial	0.9%	1.5%
France	0.8%	1.3%
United Kingdom	0.3%	1%
South Africa	0.3%	1%
Germany	0%	1.3%
Russia	-1.5%	-0.4%
Argentina	-1.6%	1.1%

Source: OECD

Table 1 shows the GDP growth rate/projections for all the major economies of the world. These growth rates can be useful starting point for our discussion for the following reasons:

- Most of the developed countries of the world find it difficult to grow at this moment. The global average growth rate of GDP is 2.9%. Even the world's richest country, the US, manages to grow at 1%. The slowing growth of most of the rich economies (except the US) is because of some structural problems like an aging population, a shift from goods to services, slowing innovation and debt. Populations of many developed countries have started to shrink, while according to an S&P Global report titled "India's Demographic Dividend: The Key to Unlocking its Global Ambitions"[3], India will not reach this stage in the next four decades.
- China's growth rate is closest to ours but their growth prospects are not too bright. Their problems are over-investment and high debt. India, on the other hand, does not have any excess capacity in the area of manufacturing and there is ample opportunity to grow in the space of manufacturing and construction.
- India, on the other hand, is still a young country with an average age of around 28 years. Demographic advantage should prompt India to grow

faster in the areas of services, manufacturing and construction. The recent spurt in GDP growth is attributable to very impressive growth in the areas of manufacturing and construction sectors with both growing at 9.9%. India has the potential to become a global manufacturing hub. Crores of Indian youths are learning new industrial skills under the "Skill India" initiative.

- Since India has a lot of opportunities to grow further in the area of industry, there will be a lot of public investment here. The domestic market of India is huge and growing there can be no question of over-investment in production capacities. The export front is promising, too.
- All these will augur well for the insurance industry. More income and prosperity for Indians means a need to manage protect a larger volume of the wealth of the people. Again, increased industrialization will necessitate more penetration of non-life insurance because more plants, machinery and properties need to be insured. Table 2 shows that all developed countries are pretty high on insurance penetration and especially in non-life insurance penetration.

Table 2: Insurance Penetration of India and Currently Developed Countries in 2022

Name of Country	Gross Domestic Product in USD (In Billion $)	Total Premiums, Life & Nin-Life together, Underwritten by Insurers (In Billion $)	Insurance Penetration (defined as a percentage of Premiums Underwritten to the GDP)		
			Life	Non-Life	Total
USA	25,463	2,960	2.6	9.0	11.6
Canada	2,140	171	3.3	4.6	7.9
UK	3,082	363	8.1	2.4	10.5
Sweden	585	54	7.5	1.8	9.3
France	2,781	261	5.5	3.3	8.8
Netherlands	991	84	1.2	7.3	8.5
Italy	2,012	160	5.8	2.2	8.0
Switzerland	807	56	3.0	4.0	7.0
Germany	4,070	242	2.4	3.5	5.9
Spain	1,398	68	2.0	2.8	4.8
Taiwan	762	86	8.2	3.1	11.3
South Korea	1,644	183	5.4	5.8	11.2
Japan	4,105	338	5.9	2.3	8.2
Australia	1,699	72	0.9	3.3	4.2
World	1,00,059	6,782	2.8	4.0	6.8
India	3,298	131	3.0	1.0	4.0

Source: IRDAI Annual Report

Some observations can be made on Table 2 for the benefit of our discussion as under:

- Although India is slightly above global average in life insurance penetration (in spite of protection gap being about 83%), the non-life insurance penetration is one fourth of the global average. That means, there is a lot of opportunity to grow in this space.
- All developed countries mentioned in the table have non-life insurance penetration of at least two times that of India.
- The most developed countries have very high non-life insurance penetration, e,g, USA (9.0), Canada (4.6), Netherlands (7.3) and South Korea (5.8). That means, to sustain development, Indian insurers need to improve penetration rapidly.
- Most European countries, which are known for high life insurance penetration, e.g. UK (8.1), Sweden (7.5), France (5.5) and Italy (5.8) also have high non-life insurance penetration The developed Asian countries e.g. Japan, Taiwan and South Korea are higher than India in both life and non-life insurance penetrations.

At this moment, non-life insurance businesses in the areas of cyber-crimes and natural catastrophes are quite low. In *Viksit Bharat*, these risks can take ominous proportions and the insurers with their reinsurance partners will have a very important role to play.

The journey towards Viksit Bharat will be a continuous journey and India can become *Viksit Bharat* through certain steps. Investment has to increase manifold. Exports have to increase substantially. Savings have to increase substantially. The country will require long-term financial resources to grow. The insurance industry has to play a very important role in mobilising people's savings at a faster pace. That job has to begin right now. If we look at Table 3 below showing NITI Aayog's estimate of the future savings and investments that would make our country *Viksit Bharat* by 2047, we readily understand that life insurance as a savings mechanism of people can help the country on the track to reaching its goal.

Table 3: Scenario Building by Macroeconomic Indicators

Indicators	Units	2030	2040	2047
GDP at Current Prices	Rs. In Trillion	609.04	1759.79	3604.94
Per Capita GDP at Current Prices	Rs. Per Annum	4,02,008	10,93,037	21,84,812
Exports	USD Trillion	1.58	4.56	8.67
Investments	Rs. In Trillion	195.5	591.1	1273.4
Savings	Rs. In Trillion	207.8	649.4	1339.7

Source: Niti Aayog

Certain observations can readily be made from the Scenario Building made by Niti Aayog. These are as under:

- As India moves towards a *Viksit Bharat*, it will require a lot of investments in sectors that will generate employment and raise the per capita income. India's per capita income has just touched Rs. 2 lakh per annum. If it wants to take per capita income to Rs. 4 lac per annum in 5 years, definitely both public and private sector investments will be made in industries. Also, the agriculture sector will have to be modernised further, to enhance people's income there. A lot of insurance cover will be required to manage the business risks associated with the increased activities in agriculture and industrial sectors.
- People will surely be encouraged a lot more through various incentives, to save enough in long-term savings plans. This is likely to give a leg up to the financial planning industry as a whole. Insurance being the cornerstone of any sound financial planning, more savings have to be mobilised through various savings-oriented insurance products of longer durations.
- Insurers will have to develop suitable products to manage a greater volume of financial wealth of the people and a larger volume of business risks. This should give fillip to the businesses of all types of insurers – life, non-life and standalone health insurers.

1. Review of Literature

Insurance Information Institute Report[4] titled "How Insurance Drives Economic Growth" explains how insurance has always been an enabler in the process of rapid economic growth. No modern economy of the world could progress without the active involvement of insurance companies handling the new financial risks of individuals and businesses. As insurance lessens the costs of unexpected losses and rebuilds the physical infrastructures, it benefits not just the insured but also the non-insured of the societies. As insurers spread knowledge and encourage people to preserve and protect their lives and properties, they act not just as risk aggregators but also as risk mitigators. As insurers are not as susceptible to financial risks as various other financial institutions are, they are in a better position to protect capital. Insurers act as "Capital Infusers". When individuals and businesses buy enough insurance, they do not have to keep too large sums of money for the "rainy days". So, they can infuse larger sums of money as working capital into the economy.

According to an article titled "History of Insurance: Evolution of Insurance Industry" in iedunote.com[5], a global online educational website, all lines of insurance business were developed in response to the demand made by the insuring public. Coffee Houses in London played an important role in the development of trade and commerce in Europe. The merchants who used to meet there used their shipping intelligence to develop marine insurance. The Great Fire of London in 1666 made businesses suffer huge financial losses. Ultimately, the insurers developed Fire Insurance which helped manage the financial risks of fire accidents. With time, insurers learned how to maintain reserves, to withstand catastrophic losses. They also learnt to develop a reinsurance business, to diversify their business risks.

According to a research paper published in Taylor & Francis[6] online on the same subject, insurance penetration is positively correlated with the economic growth of developing countries. In developed countries, insurance density and new premium income are positively correlated with the economic growth of the developed countries. The report says that as the countries start developing, they can face instability in volatile economic conditions. Insurance can help smooth out the conditions.

According to a report by Insurance Thought Leadership titled "Insurance and Fourth Industrial Revolution"[7], all three previous industrial revolutions resulted in changes in the way insurance products were developed and marketed. The fourth industrial revolution is all about disruptions made in technological, economic and social areas. Since huge data is available now and there are also technologies like Machine Learning and AI, insurers need not use predictive modelling to evaluate risks. AI can quickly do the modelling and accept many new risks.

In a government report of NITI Aayog containing Vision 2047[8], we get to know how the government wants to build *Viksit Bharat*. The government wishes to pursue two developmental goals together. While the focus will be on registering macroeconomic growth for the country, it will not lose the focus on bringing microeconomic all-inclusive growth. There will be the promotion of digital economy and Fintech. Investments will come from both the public and private sectors. The government plans to build world-class infrastructures and facilities, both in rural and urban areas. 3-4 businesses should become world-class in every sector either through Mergers/Acquisitions or Restructuring.

According to a PWC Report[9], the Indian economy is already undergoing some major transformations and it may become a developed nation if certain measures are properly taken. India is already third in producing renewable energies. India is also poised to become the global leader in the production of renewable batteries and green hydrogen. India is going to become the tech leader of the world, surpassing the US and China. That it has been able to complete the process of biometric identification of 99% of the population speaks volumes about its tech power and leadership. India is building infrastructures to support a modern and vibrant economy.

2. A Simple SWOT Model to Help Insurers Gear Up

It is important to understand how the insurance industry can gear up to insure a *Viksit Bharat*. We can do it with the help of a widely used marketing tool, SWOT Analysis.

Table 4: SWOT Analysis of Insurance Industry of India

INTERNAL	
STRENGTHS	**WEAKNESSES**
• A countrywide network of 20,000 plus brick-and-mortar offices • A countrywide network of 26 lac insurance agents • Countrywide availability of bancassurance partners • Tech-savvy new-age employees and agents • Gen Y/Z youths savings-minded	• Insurers still unable to insure a large number of Indians • The attrition rate among the agents is high • Unable to connect properly to Gen Z/Millennials • Insurers have yet to create sufficient insurance awareness • Insurers unable to attract the best talent from the market

OPPORTUNITIES	THREATS
• Indians growing in prosperity, requiring heavier insurance cover • IRDAI has relaxed various rules as regards capital requirements and solvency margin • IRDAI has made it simpler to get investments from PE Funds and also through Subordinate Debts • Emerging non-life insurance risks creating new opportunities for business • Bima Trinity created by IRDAI • InsurTech companies are collaborating with insurers	• Pandemics and Natural Catastrophes can pose serious problems of sustainability for insurers • Other financial products e.g. Mutual Funds, stocks taking greater mindshare • Claim Ratios in both life and non-life space continue to be high • Insurance frauds are on the rise
EXTERNAL	

Table 4 can take our discussion forward as under:

- Strengths and Weaknesses are internal factors and the insurance industry has to take all these factors as given. The insurers should never lose their positions of **strength**. Their 20,000 plus physical offices, more than 2.6 million insurance agents and bancassurance partners are all their assets.
- It is also an important **strength** that new-age employees and agents are tech-savvy. These people will make the digital initiatives of the organisations successful. Gen Y/Z becoming more savings-minded is also a strength because when they have decided to build wealth securely, it is easier to make them insurance customers.
- There are some perennial **weaknesses** of the insurers. Most agents are unable to come out of their comfort zones and win new clients. They need thorough training in both soft and hard skills. They must understand the psyche of new-age customers well and should build rapport with Gen Z particularly, with a lot of patience and transparency.
- The attrition rate among new agents is very high. The new agents learn only about products. They must also learn how to sell the right products to the right people. Some senior agents or their unit managers should hand-hold them in the initial few months. This will build the confidence of the salespersons. This will also lower the attrition rate as the agents will better understand the nuances of insurance selling.
- Insurers need to change the work culture, to attract better talents. There has to be some flexibility in the work environment, better work-life balance and plenty of opportunities to learn and grow in the industry.
- As India marches towards prosperity, people will have better purchasing power and larger insurance needs. The customers have to be engaged through multiple touchpoints so that the insurers can sell adequate life insurance to each customer.
- As insurers have plenty of sources to get capital, they should not find it difficult to expand their operations. There are new risks to insure e.g. cyber risks, natural catastrophes and business interruptions. They can collaborate with InsurTech companies to identify emerging risks and underwrite them accurately.
- Bima Sugam, promoted by IRDAI, should help insurers get a lot of quality business online. As this platform will also enable the customers to get all services, there will be full confidence of people in this channel.
- Insurers must also do something to improve policy persistency. If the right products are sold to people and if insurers are in constant touch with the customers during the entire policy term, the persistency is bound to increase. The problem is that most new agents leave the industry a few years after joining it, leaving scores of “Orphan” customers (the customers

with no agents for them to provide post-sales services). Insurers should have proper mechanisms to ensure that such "Orphan" customers get post-sales services from some other suitable agents.

- Now, there are too many players in the financial services industry. If insurers can not position their products properly, they may not get the market share that should be rightfully theirs in *Viksit Bharat*. In any developed country, the size of the life fund is a few times the GDP. In India this has not happened. Rather, life insurers face stiff competition from other players in the financial planning industry. Table 4 below shows that Bank Deposits and Shares & Debentures (including investments made by Mutual Funds there) taken together far outweigh the Life Insurance Funds. Insurers have to reposition their products, to get higher market share.

Table 5: Financial Assets of the Indian Households over a period 2012-22

Financial Assets of Indian Households in the Period 2012-13 to 2021-22 (In Rs. Crore and at Current Prices)						
YEAR	Bank Deposits	Non-Banking Deposits	Life Insurance Funds	Provident & Pension Funds	Shares & Debentures	Proportion of Life Insurance to Others
2012-13	5,75,080	27,911	1,79,949	1,56,479	17,027	19%
2013-14	6,39,304	22,816	2,04,469	1,77,841	18,930	19%
2014-15	5,79,272	28,915	2,99,322	1,90,883	20,364	27%
2015-16	6,22,364	18,082	2,64,177	2,90,729	28,356	22%
2016-17	9,38,574	34,856	3,54,321	3,25,539	1,74,466	19%
2017-18	5,10,174	16,538	3,43,959	3,69,445	1,77,324	24%
2018-19	7,44,156	34,086	2,58,529	3,96,348	77,789	17%
2019-20	8,27,901	56,677	3,38,572	4,52,789	94,742	19%
2020-21	12,00,642	39,787	5,69,485	4,44,984	1,07,184	24%
2021-22	7,79,303	46,575	4,44,984	5,62,217	2,14,191	22%

www.relakhs.com

From Table 5, certain observations can be made as under:

- Share of Life Insurance Funds in Total Financial Assets generally varied between 19% and 24% in the ten years under consideration. That also means, that although people have greater purchasing power than what they had ten years ago, the increased income has not necessarily gone into buying adequate life insurance.
- Shares and Debentures, which also include investments made by Mutual Funds into Equities is rising steadily. Financial assets held in shares and debentures increased by 100% during 2021-22.
- The low proportion of financial assets held in life insurance explains why the protection gap in India is currently at 83%. Indians are protecting their income less and managing their risks less. While in developed global markets, people are buying a lot of annuity and savings products from life insurers, here in India life insurers are facing stiff competition from Bank Deposits, Mutual Funds and Equities. This is a real **threat** to the life insurance industry and insurers and the regulator have to engage the new-age customers in a more meaningful and exciting way to make insurance acceptable.
- Life insurance products are primarily protection products. However, most of the products also have a savings element. Life insurance protects policyholders' savings goals. In a country like India where the savings of common people are low, life insurance is expected to mobilise people's savings more and more, with the increase in economic prosperity. However, this is not happening in India. While financial assets in shares and debentures doubled during 2021-22, the assets held in life insurance funds decreased during the corresponding period.

The insurers are expected to do much more to mobilize people's savings.

3. What the Industry is Doing Right, to Insure Viksit Bharat

There is not an iota of doubt that India will do everything possible, to put the country on a high-growth path and it will take all measures to ensure that the growth is inclusive for all sections of Indians. If that happens, insurance should be purchased by people as mass consumption goods and services. However, high GDP and per-capita income growth do not necessarily result in "Insurance for All Indians". The insurance industry has to evolve, to make themselves and their products relevant in the fast-changing socio-economic scenario.

FinTech/InsurTech are keeping Insurers Relevant to the Customers

India is fast becoming a digital society with more than 900 million or 90 crores of the population using the internet and smartphones and 99% of the population having biometric identification. Not just the youths belonging to Gen Y and Z, but even older citizens are comfortable doing financial transactions online. For Gen Z, who will consist of most customers in the next two decades, businesses have to engage with them online. Since most insurers do business using legacy technologies and data systems, the industry was badly in need of FinTechs/InsurTechs who could help the industry do business using transformative digital technologies and satisfy the needs of the insurance prospects and customers quickly and in 24/7 mode. InsurTech is already using Artificial Intelligence (AI) to understand customer needs better and then offering tailor-made policies. AI is enabling faster underwriting and making the products available at the right price. It makes the process appear very transparent and that is what the customers of Gen Y/Z look for. InsurTech is making micro-insurance products available in far-off areas. Many of their sachet-size products are in high demand.

InsurTechs have picked up their areas of excellence. "TurtleMint" has developed a Sales Assistant App that helps insurance salespersons sell the right products to the right people. Acko has tied up with more than 20 digital platforms across retail, travel, finance and point-to-point delivery, to sell bite-sized insurance. Toffee Insurance has developed bite-sized products like Cycle Insurance and Fitness Insurance. These products address to specific needs of the rural and urban customers.

Ease of Doing Insurance Business

The government and the industry regulator, IRDAI have taken a lot of forward-looking measures in attracting more players in the insurance business. They believe that insurance penetration can be increased by making insurance more accessible to Indians. The regulator is also providing a lot of flexibility to the insurers in the way they plan to incur operational expenses. There have been quite significant changes in capital and solvency requirements, to make the insurers do their business without worrying too much about solvency ratios. The following regulations brought by the regulator to promote ease of business are worth mentioning here:

- According to IRDAI Annual Report 2022-23[10], Investment of up to 25% of paid-up capital is now considered an investment into the insurance industry. Only if a business entity raises its stake beyond 25% can it be treated as a "Promoter".
- IRDAI Annual Report also says that Investment through Special Purpose Vehicles has been made optional for Private Equity (PE) Funds. PE firms can now invest directly into the insurance companies.
- Insurance companies are now allowed to raise alternative investments like subordinate debt and preference shares without seeking prior approval from IRDAI. As many smaller insurance companies face a shortage of funds, this measure will enable them to get up to 50% of their paid-up capital through this route.
- Corporate Agents (CA) like Commercial Banks and Insurance Marketing Firms (IMF) have been allowed to go into multiple tie-ups with insurance companies. Each CA can become a corporate agent of 9 insurance companies in each of the categories of life insurance, non-life insurance and health insurance. Each IMF can tie up with six insurers each in the fields of life, non-life and health insurance businesses, taken separately.

- There have been huge relaxations in the solvency requirement, for doing insurance business. In the case of the determination of solvency margin under crop insurance, IRDAI has increased the time limit for considering Central/State government premium dues from 180 days to 365 days. The solvency margin itself has been reduced to 0.50 from 0.70. This will release capital requirements to the tune of Rs. 1460 crore. For the ULIP business, the solvency margin has been reduced to 0.60 from 0.80. This will help some insurers to continue to secure the bulk of their premium income from ULIPs.
- In a special section of the Annual Report, IRDAI says that the Non-life insurers have been allowed to start marketing products developed by them before filing it to the regulator. This Use-and-File system instead of the previous File-and-Use system enables insurers to quickly launch a product when the likelihood of its acceptance in the market is high.
- IRDAI has allowed insurers more time to experiment with products and technologies under the Regulatory Sandbox system. Earlier, they were allowed six months to test their products in a controlled environment. Now, they have been granted a time of 36 months to test the viability of the products. This gives the insurers a lot more opportunity to properly assess the effectiveness of the products that they are planning to launch in the future.
- IRDAI is planning to grant Composite Licences to the insurers so that they can develop and market both life and non-life insurance products together and can also launch useful combo products. This may prompt many large insurers to acquire smaller companies who are transacting different lines of business. This will create a synergy between the two companies and may benefit both the companies and the customers, too. Bigger insurers like LIC, SBI Life and HDFC Life have a countrywide network of offices and agency forces.

Protection of Interests of the Customers

The regulator and the insurers understand that the industry can thrive on customer loyalty and customer retention. Earlier, brand image used to bring customer loyalty and policy persistency. Now, this generation of customers does not believe so much in brand image. They look for a happy experience from the association with insurers and their intermediaries, honourable resolution of grievances, transparency in policy contracts and fair business practices. The insurers on their own have also taken various proactive measures. The following measures taken by the insurers and regulator need to be mentioned here:

- Most leading insurers are becoming more customer-centric than ever before instead of remaining product-centric or distribution channel-centric. LIC has set up 74 Customer Zones (CZees) all over the country to act as Experience Centres. These CZees keep liaisons with all operational units and provide quick personalised services to the phone-in and walk-in customers in two shifts a day.
- SBI Life is conducting year-long customer outreach programs, to understand customer pain points and collect customer feedback. They also give Financial Planning Advice to customers, to address their evolving needs. ICICI Prudential conducts customer education and awareness programs regularly. HDFC Life has launched Customer Loyalty Programs and benefits which include discounts on premiums, additional coverage options and access to financial planning resources.
- The IRDAI has also reduced the moratorium period that makes health insurance claims incontestable on the grounds of failure to disclose pre-existing diseases from eight years to five years.
- This year, the regulator has brought a few path-breaking regulations for making life insurance policies more attractive to the new age of India. The regulator has made it mandatory for all savings-oriented life insurance products to have the provision of granting of policy loans. This will be extremely beneficial for the new age customers who may

have liquidity requirements for a wide variety of reasons in this economically uncertain world. Another circular of IRDAI advises the insurers to make a provision of partial withdrawal of money from annuity policies (similar to NPS). Finally, the free look period has been increased to 30 days from the current 15 days.

- IRDAI has also decided that the insurers should send Customer Information Sheets to the policyholders, containing information about the product features, exclusions, restrictive clauses etc associated with the products. This will be in addition to the Policy Documents which are written using legal terms and in smaller prints.

Bima Trinity

IRDAI has launched a digital platform for selling insurance and servicing insurance customers. This is one of a kind and can be a game changer for the industry. Bima Sugam is a Digital Marketing Platform and has been set up as a non-profit company under the name "Bima Sugam India Federation". It will be an e-marketplace integrated with India Stack, where the products of all life and non-life insurers will be available for purchasing online.

While Bima Sugam is a platform, Bima Vistaar is a part of the platform, being an insurance product that offers covers of the major kinds – life insurance, health insurance and property insurance together. The premium of Bima Vistaar policy can be as low as Rs. 1,500 for all these insurance protections.

Bima Vahaak is the last component of Bima Trinity, being a tech-led women-centric distribution force. The women are considered trustworthy financial advisors across the country. The women will be trained to use the platform Bima Sugam to sell insurance products, most notably Bima Vistaar.

Terrorism and Nuclear Accidents Insurance Pool

To handle terrorism-related risks, IRDAI has helped non-life insurers set up The Indian Market Terrorism Risk Insurance Pool (IMTRIP) after terrorism risk was withdrawn by reinsurers after the 9/11 terror strike at Mumbai. It is heartening to note that the Indian non-life insurers under the aegis of GIC Re are contributing to the fund generously and settling claims from the Pool.

Nuclear accidents can ruin an economy in no time. Now that many countries have nuclear capabilities, any negligence in maintaining the facilities can be devastating for many countries. Indian Nuclear Insurance Pool has been created from the contributions of non-life insurers. GIC Re manages the fund and now has the capability of managing nuclear risks to the extent possible.

Insurance For All

To make the mission a reality, IRDAI has gone to the grassroots level with the help of lead insurers of each state. IRDAI has advised the insurers to select Gram Panchayats of the country that needs insurance protection the most and arrange to insure the entire villages with various insurance products. The regulator has already come into an agreement with the Ministry of Panchayati Raj to select the villages requiring immediate insurance solutions. Earlier, IRDAI had allotted at least one state to each of the insurers so that each insurer could penetrate deeply into at least one state of the country.

IRDAI has advised the insurers to provide health insurance cover to senior citizens beyond the age of 65. Till recently, only 21% of elderly Indians had some form of health insurance cover. This can not conform to the standard of a developed country. Even South Korea and Thailand had the record of covering all senior citizens under health insurance. The recent move by IRDAI to insure all senior citizens will enable the older citizens to remain productive even at old age.

The insurance industry is becoming more inclusive by including mental illness under the purview of health insurance. It admits that the present-day lifestyle can result in stressful conditions for younger citizens which in turn, can give rise to mental illnesses.

Some New Insurance Solutions

IRDAI has allowed the insurers to launch variable annuity products. In such products, there will be a minimum guaranteed pension. For that, 60% of the fund will be invested in fixed-income securities. The remaining 40% will be invested in equities to fetch as much high return as possible. To invest this 40% parts, the insurers have been advised to benchmark the returns under Sensex and Nifty.

IRDAI has also allowed insurers to reimburse the costs of treatment (within the limit of sum assured) in respect of AYUSH treatment through Ayurveda, Yoga, Naturopathy, Siddha, Unani and Homoeopathy.

4. What is the Way Forward for the Insurance Industry?

In the preceding section, we have seen how the insurers and the insurance regulator are gearing up to rise up to the needs and expectations of the country which is on its way to become *Viksit Bharat* in two decades. IRDAI is a government-owned institution and it knows what Vision 2047 of the nation is. They are in regular touch with the insurers to ensure that the regulator and the insurers do not work with cross purposes. In this section, some suggestive actions are discussed, which should make the industry ready to negotiate the roadblocks.

Insurance Awareness Campaigns

More vigorous Insurance Awareness Campaigns have to be launched by the insurance companies, the industry regulator IRDAI and the Life and General Insurance Councils. The focus should be on smaller towns as people still do not understand how life insurance works and how it gives both living and death benefits.

The campaigns should take two distinct forms. For the school and college students, the emphasis should be on interestingly providing insurance education. There should be more storytelling and interactions to make the students grasp the concept of insurance. For the students, insurance education should better be gamified to make the subject more fascinating. Games will result in active participation of the students.

For the people who are working and have their own earned incomes, the emphasis should be on showing insurance as a cornerstone of financial planning. Since the citizens of *Viksit Bharat* will mostly be residents of a powerful digital society, insurers have to reach out to them using social media like YouTube, X and Instagram (Facebook and LinkedIn are no longer very popular now). If insurance knowledge and buying intention have to be inculcated in youths in their 20s, YouTube is the right medium to get a wide audience in a short period.

Insurers as Risk Mitigators

In developed countries, insurers are acting as risk mitigators and risk adapters, not just as risk managers. Climate change, lifestyle diseases and technological disruptions are producing different dimensions of risks in the lives of youths of the developed countries. The risks are better handled by the insurers by playing the role of risk mitigators.

Indian insurers can stay more relevant to *Viksit Bharat* if they can look beyond just reimbursing damages and start incentivising behaviours that reduce risks of lifestyle diseases, natural catastrophes and cyber-crimes. Life and health insurers can help customers switch over to healthier lifestyles by going for preventive health check-ups, regular exercises, a healthy diet and a stress-free life. The insurers can monitor the health conditions of the customers through Wearable Devices. The insurers can then advise the customers on how they can modify their lifestyles. Customers who can show remarkable improvements in health conditions can be rewarded by discounts in premiums, healthy diets at subsidised rates and memberships in clubs promoting adventure sports at discounted prices.

Non-life insurers in India can play a more active role in framing the Building Code in construction work in earthquake-prone areas. They can tie up with government departments to build houses in safer locations of coastal areas.

The events which were once considered outliers are now considered as norms. Insurers have started using technology to mitigate various societal losses. It was the auto insurers who were instrumental in making car safety belts compulsory for the passengers. New technologies like the Internet of Things (IoT) and Machine Learning are enabling insurers to help people drive responsibly.

According to a report by Bain & Company[11], climate changes in the planet will cause ten times more damage than the present damages for various other reasons. Such damages will take the forms of natural disasters, agricultural output losses, energy demand increases, bio-ecosystem damage and new health issues.

Technology should change the Pricing and Distribution Landscape

If the insurers want to create the right insurance solutions for Viksit Bharat, they have to make the right use of the technology. The customers of brand-new India will demand superior, personalised and seamless services from all business entities, insurers included.

Blockchain Technology can make insurance contracts far more relevant for present-day customers as this technology can enable faster Policy Issuance and real-time claim processing. AI, ML and Data Mining together can create real-time scenario analysis and offer variable/dynamic product pricing for individual policyholders. This will ultimately pave the way for on-demand insurance for managing individual risks. IoT can also help develop personalised insurance solutions.

In the life insurance space, the insurers need to use AI and Gen AI to improve individual experience in the customer engagement process. As life insurance contracts are long-term in nature, only continuous customer engagement can retain the customers for a long time.

Technology should be used by life insurers to get better visibility of the agents' sales and engagement activities. Agents should be encouraged to make data-driven decisions instead of decisions based on hunch. Only the agents who follow tech-enabled data-driven decisions should be given rewards.

Insurance startups are marketing affordable tech-enabled insurance solutions for managing risks associated with daily commutes, business travels and adventure sports. These are short-duration products and are very pocket-friendly. When the Gen Y/Z youths will find long-duration products more affordable they will not hesitate to buy the products because bite-size policies will have already made them insurance-minded. InsurTechs are also marketing various Embedded Insurance policies. Such type of insurance is made available as an adjunct to certain other products or services purchased.

Insurers should start using technology for even better reasons. According to the Bain research (referred to earlier), New technology and data capabilities can be used by insurers to reduce claims payout by 20%. It can save up to 50% on workers' compensation claims. AIG has tied up with a technology company Kinetic and the Wearable Devices used on the customers has been able to reduce work-related injuries by 60% and reduction of lost man-days by 72%. As India becomes *Viksit Bharat*, a lot more youths will be employed in factories for the manufacturing sector. Insurers should provide group insurance benefits only if the companies use such Wearables for the workers.

In *Viksit Bharat*, insurers should use AI to automate most routine interactions with customers. This will reduce the cost of operations and will either reduce premiums or improve the returns under the policies. This is the need of the hour.

Bain report believes that technology and data analytics will ultimately be able to segregate good risks from bad risks. In the Indian context, this will result in the right pricing of risks. But insurers will also think about whether they should charge extremely high prices for the poorest risks. If the property insurance in earthquake-prone areas of Gujarat is too high, there can be few customers to buy property insurance. So, either the government has to step in to subsidise the premiums or strong reinsurance partners have to be roped in.

The grievance redressal mechanism has to give justice to the aggrieved insurance customers quickly. The customers should be able to lodge grievances in the vernacular, India being a multi-linguistic country.

Involvement of Policymakers

All developed insurance markets became developed because at some point of time, the policymakers urged people to insure their lives and properties. Geneva Association, the institution which has earned its eminence for its quality insurance research says that one of the top five factors that are responsible for the development of the insurance market of any country is political prioritisation of insurance. Unless people's representatives say something about the merit of insurance on the floor of the Parliament, the common people do not understand the worth of insurance. In our country, since the matter of the huge protection gap has not yet been extensively discussed by policymakers, insurance has not entered into serious public discourse.

The policymakers have a role to play because the important Acts of the insurance industry like the LIC Act 1956, GIC Act 1972 and Insurance Regulatory and Development Authority Act 1999 were after all passed by the Parliament only. So, the policymakers have been taking necessary measures to bring more capital to the economy, to make insurance more customer-centric and to enable the general public to own a part of the insurance companies. All this is expected to improve insurance penetration and density to great heights. But, as we all know, low insurance penetration is not just a supply-side problem. It is a demand-side problem, too. The demand has to be created among the people who need insurance and have the necessary purchasing power. Policymakers can play a pivotal role in sensitising people on the need to buy insurance, to manage risks and also to get peace of mind which is so important for people and businesses to take risks in life.

Insurers have to venture into Unchartered Territory

In the *Viksit Bharat*, Insurers will have enormous responsibility in providing insurance solutions for various emerging risks. Some risks can catch everyone unawares like COVID-19 and the Ukraine-Russia war. But, certain other risks like natural catastrophes are slowly becoming a global menace, affecting multiple economies.

In *Viksit Bharat*, cyber crimes are likely to overwhelm sectors like IT, Pharmaceuticals, Manufacturing, Supply Chain, Retail and Finance. Worldwide, these sectors are early adopters of cyber insurance. In India too, the insurers have to speak to these industries, understand their concerns and start underwriting their risks. If the insurers can model the cyber risk properly, they can help sustain the growth of these industries and the cyber insurance business can bring a lot of value to non-life insurers.

There are significant economic losses to India as a result of natural disasters. According to a report of German Co-operation[12], the economic losses of India due to extreme climate events were $68 Billion in 2019 alone and the quantum of losses will increase exponentially in coming years. This Cooperation suggested Climate Risk Insurance along with establishing climate resilient practices and adaptive capacity of rural households.

Insurers have to be ready to face health insurance claims in times of Pandemics. It is found that pandemics occur once in 30-50 years devastating the human population and livelihoods. Secondary losses to societies come in the form of Business Interruptions. In *Viksit Bharat*, a large number of people will own health insurance and Business Interruption coverage. So, insurers may have to pay huge claims. Smaller insurers may even find their survival at stake. Therefore, the insurers have to create enough provisions to withstand the sudden spurt in claims.

In *Viksit Bharat*, more and more people will lose jobs to automation. Artificial Intelligence and IoT will replace many unskilled and semi-skilled jobs with chatbots, Virtual Assistants, robots and drones. The businesses will do this to reduce operational costs, improve productivity and improve export earnings and profitability. That is the way a country remains developed. If downsizing happens on a mass scale, there can be greater demands for Job Loss Insurance and Creditor Insurance.

In developed countries, big businesses face a lot of reputational risks as they get entangled in long and expensive legal battles. So, many companies in food products, cosmetics and pharmaceutical industries will require Product Liability Insurance.

In *Viksit Bharat*, a large number of business owners will like to maintain profitability by venturing into export market. Indian companies will have greater presence in Europe, the US and Latin American countries. They will go into relatively more untapped markets also. But, while doing so, they may suffer financially because of changing political situations of these countries. So, the Indian businesses will be in need of Political Risk Insurance (PRI). Now, PRI is something that all developed countries have in possession. Indian insurers too, will be required to cover the unforeseen political risks of Indian companies in foreign lands.

Insurers should promote Sustainable Businesses

The world today is talking more about Sustainable business than ever before. The developed countries know that they can sustain economic development only if they grow sustainably by using more renewable energies and reducing carbon footprints to zero. Insurers of developed countries are investing heavily in sustainable projects. India can not be an exception. India needs a lot of investments in the areas of Renewable Energy.

If the Indian insurers invest in sustainable infrastructures that follow better building codes, it will create a better opportunity for them to improve the insurability of property risks. Indian insurers should invest heavily in solar energy as sunlight is abundant in this land and the creation of enough solar energy for the world can be achieved over time by India.

Insurers can also learn from other Indian industries. SBI has recently incorporated climate change risks into its lending frameworks and set up a Climate Change Risk Management Committee. SBI has already written to all stakeholders to point out that they are going to invest at least 7.5% of their Loan Portfolio in green projects.

Insurers should also have diversity in their workforce. People of all communities should join the workforce, to make them inclusive workplaces. There should be total integrity and transparency in the ways they function.

In Conclusion

India is a top entrepreneurial country with a lot of innovations going on with technology. When that is coupled with demographic advantage, India becomes unstoppable. As India marches to a *Viksit Bharat*, the insurers have to take stock of the global risk landscape continuously and consider doing the unimaginable for our nation.

In *Viksit Bharat*, the nature of insurance coverage will change significantly. Insurance will be required to build a more resilient society. If insurers shy away from playing this role, the government will end up paying a lot of money to the people suffering losses. That will mean, the government will keep on spending on disaster management and there will be less money available, to invest in high-value projects to keep the country developed. That is why the insurers of developed countries manage a wide variety of risks that affect the total welfare of the societies. Indian insurers, both in life and non-life sectors have to identify the specific risks affecting the lives and livelihoods of all cross-sections of Indians.

Indian economy will not look the same in 2030, 2040 and 2047 as it is today. As the Indian economy marches towards its goal, its structure will change rapidly. Insurers and reinsurers have to change themselves to insure all the risks that threaten lives, properties and digital infrastructures. Insurers have to adopt the best global practices. They have to be in touch with all stakeholders to prepare an acceptable public policy for managing all kinds of financial risks that can take the economy by surprise and make us lose the position of our being a developed economy. TJ

References

1. https://pib.gov.in/PressReleaseIframePage.aspx?PRID=2022323
2. https://www.weforum.org/agenda/2023/06/global-economy-oecd-recovery-gdp/#:~:text=Its%20latest%20Economic%20Outlook%20predicts%20global%20GDP%20will,with%20a%20modest%20improvement%20of%202.9%25%20in%202024.
3. https://www.spglobal.com/en/research-insights/special-reports/look-forward/india-s-demographic-dividend-the-key-to-unlocking-its-global-ambitions
4. Report of Insurance Information Institute titled "How Insurance Drives Economic Growth"
5. https://www.iedunote.com/history-of-insurance
6. https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/23322039.2017.1390029
7. https://www.insurancethoughtleadership.com/emerging-technologies/insurance-and-fourth-industrial-revolution
8. https://loksabhadocs.nic.in/Refinput/New_Reference_Notes/English/16012024_112431_102120474.pdf
9. https://www.pwc.com/gx/en/issues/c-suite-insights/publications/india-rising-5-springboards-to-developed-nation-status-by-2047.html
10. IRDAI Annual Report, 2022-23 available at www.irdai.gov.in
11. https://www.bain.com/insights/the-future-of-insurance-as-risks-mount-insurers-aim-to-augment-protection-with-prevention/
12. https://www.giz.de/en/downloads_els/giz2022-0216en-climate-risk-insurance-rural-areas-india%20.pdf

Merit Winner

D. Subrahmaniam Award Essay writing Competition

Composite Insurance Companies - Opportunities and Challenges

Pranita Soni
sonipranita1208@gmail.com

She is an MBA graduate with dual specializations in Marketing and Human Resources from Ahmedabad University, holding a fellowship from III. Currently, she has been working as an assistant at LIC (Life Insurance Corporation of India) since 2021.

Abstract

The insurance industry in India is transforming due to technological advancements, regulatory changes, and shifting consumer expectations. Composite insurers offer both life and non-life products under one roof, providing operational efficiencies but facing challenges like regulatory compliance, risk management, and legacy system inefficiencies. To thrive, insurers must invest in digital transformation, advanced analytics, and AI to optimize underwriting and detect fraud. Customer-centric strategies, personalized products, and efficient service delivery are key for differentiation. As competition from specialized insurers and insurtech grows, embracing technologies like blockchain and IoT is essential. Looking forward, trends like digital transformation and ESG integration will shape the industry's future, driving growth and inclusivity.

Keywords

Composite Insurers, Regulatory Compliances, AI, Technological Advancements, Insurtech.

Introduction

The Indian insurance sector has experienced a significant transformation over the past few decades, transitioning from a monopolistic environment dominated by state-owned entities to a dynamic and competitive market with numerous private and foreign players. A key milestone in this evolution is the emergence of composite insurance companies, which offer both life and non-life insurance products under one roof. This integration allows these companies to address the diverse insurance needs of India's vast and varied population, while also providing more holistic risk management solutions. The growing complexity of risks and the increasing awareness of insurance as an essential financial tool highlight the importance of understanding composite insurance companies and their role in the market.

Composite insurance companies provide a broad range of services, catering to a wider customer base by covering various risks and financial needs. In India, Current regulations prohibit insurers from selling general and life insurance policies to customers through a single entity. So, to enable composite licensing, the government will have to bring amendments to the existing Insurance Act, 1938 and IRDAI ACT 1999. A key recent development is the IRDAI proposal to introduce composite insurance licenses. These would allow companies to offer both life and non-life products under one entity, making things simpler and fostering innovation. These companies are regulated by the Insurance Regulatory and Development Authority of India (IRDAI), which sets stringent guidelines to ensure financial stability, governance, and customer service quality.

The evolution for the need for composite insurance in India began with the liberalization of the insurance sector in the early 2000s. Before this, the industry was predominantly led by state-owned enterprises such as the Life Insurance Corporation of India (LIC) for life insurance and the General Insurance Corporation of India (GIC) for non-life insurance. The liberalization policy opened the market to private players and foreign investments, which stimulated significant growth and diversification. Private and foreign insurers brought innovative products and services by leveraging modern management practices and advanced technology to meet the changing needs of Indian consumers. This regulatory shift aimed to enhance competition, improve service quality, and expand insurance penetration in the country. The entry of private and foreign insurers brought innovative products and services, leveraging technology and modern management practices to cater to the evolving needs of Indian consumers. (Composite License For Insurance Sector Explained, n.d.)

Studying composite insurance companies is crucial for several reasons. First, they have the potential to significantly increase insurance penetration in India, where a large portion of the population remains uninsured or underinsured. By offering a wide variety of products, these insurers can address the complex risk protection needs of individuals and businesses. Additionally, composite insurers can drive operational efficiencies and cost savings through economies of scale. By integrating life and non-life operations, they streamline processes, reduce administrative overheads, and pass on benefits to policyholders in the form of lower premiums and better services.

Moreover, analyzing composite insurers provides valuable insights into the regulatory challenges and opportunities associated with managing a diversified insurance portfolio. This includes understanding solvency requirements, risk management practices, and compliance frameworks necessary for maintaining the stability and sustainability of these companies in a dynamic market. Finally, studying the performance and strategies of composite insurers sheds light on broader industry trends, including the impact of digital transformation, changing consumer preferences, and emerging risks like cyber threats and climate change.

The primary objective of this essay is to provide a comprehensive analysis of composite insurance companies in India, focusing on the opportunities and challenges they face. The essay covers key aspects such as the concept of composite insurance, its historical evolution, regulatory framework, market potential, technological impact, customer experience, and strategic management. It is structured into chapters that explore these themes, providing a detailed examination of the sector. Each chapter highlights different dimensions, including the challenges posed by regulations, the technological advancements transforming the industry, and the strategies necessary to enhance customer service and operational efficiency.

In conclusion, composite insurance companies represent a significant evolution in India's insurance landscape. By offering integrated solutions and responding to emerging trends, they hold immense potential to drive growth, improve service quality, and contribute to a more inclusive and resilient insurance ecosystem in the country. However, to thrive, they must continuously navigate regulatory complexities and adapt to technological advancements while balancing operational efficiency with customer-centric innovation.

The Concept of Composite Insurance

Composite insurance companies represent a significant innovation in the insurance sector by integrating life and non-life insurance services under one organizational framework. These companies offer a holistic approach to risk management, providing a comprehensive range of products to meet diverse consumer needs. This section explores the definition, key characteristics, product offerings, differences from specialized insurers, and the global market share of composite insurance companies.

Definition and Characteristics

Composite insurance companies offer a broad array of products, combining both life insurance—such as term life, whole life, and annuities—and non-life insurance, including health, motor, property, and liability insurance. This integration allows companies to cover various life stages and scenarios, providing convenience to policyholders and facilitating cross-selling opportunities.

Operating under unified regulatory frameworks, composite insurers adhere to solvency and capital requirements tailored for both life and non-life segments. This ensures financial stability and the ability to meet obligations to policyholders across all product lines. Composite insurers also benefit from economies of scale, optimizing operational efficiencies, reducing administrative costs, and offering competitive pricing. Advanced data analytics and risk assessment tools enable more accurate underwriting, allowing insurers to offer personalized solutions. Additionally, these companies provide a seamless customer experience by bundling diverse insurance products, fostering customer loyalty.

Types of Composite Insurance Products

Composite insurers provide a wide range of life and non-life insurance products that cater to diverse individual and business needs:

1. **Life Insurance Products**:
    - o **Term Life Insurance**: Provides coverage for a specific period, offering a death benefit if the insured passes away during the term. It is cost-effective and ensures financial security for dependents.
    - o **Whole Life Insurance**: Offers lifetime coverage with a death benefit and cash value component. It serves both as protection and an investment vehicle, providing a guaranteed payout.
    - o **Endowment Policies**: Combines life insurance with savings, offering a lump sum payout either on the insured's death or after a specified period.
    - o **Annuities**: Financial products that provide a steady income stream, typically for retirement, helping individuals manage longevity risk.
2. **Non-Life Insurance Products**:
    - o **Health Insurance**: Covers medical expenses for illnesses and injuries, ranging from basic hospitalization to comprehensive coverage, including outpatient services.
    - o **Motor Insurance**: Covers damages to vehicles due to accidents, theft, or other perils, including mandatory third-party liability coverage.
    - o **Property Insurance**: Protects physical assets, such as homes or commercial properties, against risks like fire, theft, and natural disasters.
    - o **Liability Insurance**: Covers legal liabilities arising from injuries or damages to third parties, including general, professional indemnity, and product liability insurance.

Additionally, composite insurers offer specialized products, such as travel insurance, personal accident coverage, and critical illness insurance, providing additional layers of protection.

Differences Between Composite and Specialized Insurance Companies

The key distinction between composite and specialized insurance companies lies in the range of products they offer. Specialized insurers focus exclusively on either life or non-life products, allowing them to hone their expertise within a specific market segment. This singular focus often leads to more tailored solutions and greater efficiency in their area of specialization.

Advantages of Composite Insurers:

- **Comprehensive Coverage**: Composite insurers offer more holistic solutions, covering a wide range of risks under one roof. This is particularly beneficial in markets like India, where customers prefer integrated services.
- **Cross-Selling Opportunities**: Composite insurers can bundle different types of insurance products, which enhances customer satisfaction and increases revenue through cross-selling and up-selling opportunities.
- **Risk Diversification**: By spreading risk exposure across life and non-life products, composite insurers achieve better risk management and financial stability.
- **Operational Efficiencies**: Composite insurers benefit from economies of scale, integrated management systems, and shared resources, which reduce operational costs and improve profitability.

However, managing diverse product lines presents operational challenges. Composite insurers must maintain robust governance structures, sophisticated risk management frameworks, and advanced IT systems to handle this complexity. Regulatory compliance is also more demanding, as these companies must meet the distinct requirements for both life and non-life sectors.

Challenges for Composite Insurers:

- **Governance and Risk Management**: The broader scope of operations demands strong governance structures and comprehensive risk management. Balancing the compliance needs for life and non-life insurance products adds complexity.
- **Regulatory Compliance**: Composite insurers face stricter regulatory demands since they need to meet capital and solvency requirements for both product categories. This may require greater resources to ensure compliance across multiple insurance lines.

Advantages of Specialized Insurers:

- **Focused Expertise**: Specialized insurers can allocate all their resources to a single insurance segment, allowing for deeper expertise and innovation within that niche. For example, specialized life insurers can focus entirely on optimizing life insurance products, while non-life specialists can target property, motor, or health insurance with tailored solutions.

Despite these differences, both types of insurance companies play essential roles in the market. Composite insurers offer convenience and comprehensive coverage, while specialized insurers provide expertise and tailored products. The choice between the two depends on the needs and preferences of consumers, businesses, and the specific regulatory environment.

Global Presence and Market Share

Composite insurance companies operate globally, particularly in markets like Europe and Asia, where regulatory frameworks support integrated insurance models. Leading composite insurers such as Allianz and AXA dominate the European market, leveraging strong brand recognition and advanced technologies. In Asia, companies like Tokio Marine and Ping An also offer comprehensive insurance solutions, catering to the diverse needs of their customers.

In India, the liberalization of the insurance sector in 2000 has led to the rise of composite insurers, with private and foreign companies expanding their portfolios to include both life and non-life products. These companies are regulated by the IRDAI, which ensures that composite insurers maintain financial stability, transparency, and customer protection.

Composite insurers continue to evolve and adapt to changing market dynamics and consumer needs, playing a crucial role in enhancing insurance penetration and providing integrated risk management solutions across diverse regions.

Composite insurance companies represent a pivotal shift in the insurance industry, offering both life and non-life products under one roof. While they offer many advantages such as comprehensive coverage, operational efficiencies, and risk diversification, they also face unique challenges, particularly in governance and regulatory compliance. Despite these challenges, composite insurers are well-positioned to serve diverse markets by providing holistic, customer-centric insurance solutions that cater to evolving consumer demands.

Historical Evolution and Regulatory Framework

Historical Development of Composite Insurance Companies

The history of composite insurance companies is deeply intertwined with the broader evolution of the global insurance industry. Composite insurance, where a single company offers both life and non-life insurance products, emerged as a natural progression to meet the comprehensive risk management needs of individuals and businesses. The concept was born out of the necessity to provide a more integrated approach to insurance, combining the financial protection of life insurance with the risk mitigation of general insurance under one organizational umbrella.

The roots of composite insurance can be traced back to the late 19th and early 20th centuries when the insurance industry began to mature and diversify. In Europe, especially in the United Kingdom and Germany, insurance companies started offering a wider range of products. Companies like Allianz in Germany, established in 1890, initially offered marine and accident insurance but soon expanded into life insurance, becoming one of the earliest examples of a composite insurer. (The History Of Insurance: When Did Insurance Start?, n.d.)

In the United States, the evolution took a slightly different path due to a more fragmented regulatory landscape. Initially, insurance companies specialized in either life or non-life insurance. However, as the market matured and the regulatory framework evolved, some companies began to offer both types of insurance products. Metropolitan Life Insurance Company (MetLife), founded in 1868, eventually expanded its offerings to include various non-life insurance products, illustrating the gradual shift towards a composite model. (A History of US Insurance)

Opportunities in Composite Insurance

Market Potential and Growth Opportunities

The Indian insurance market presents a significant potential for growth, driven by a combination of factors including a large and growing population, increasing middle-class income levels, rising awareness about insurance, and supportive government policies. India's population, exceeding 1.4 billion people, represents a vast pool of potential policyholders. (BFSI - Insurance, n.d.) The insurance penetration rate in India, measured as the ratio of insurance premiums to GDP, is relatively low compared to global standards, indicating substantial room for growth. According to the Insurance Regulatory and Development Authority of India (IRDAI), the insurance penetration in India stood at 3.71% in 2021, compared to the global average of 7.23%. (India is the fastest growing insurance market in the world!, n.d.)

The Indian government's initiatives such as the Pradhan Mantri Jan Dhan Yojana (PMJDY) and Ayushman Bharat have significantly contributed to increasing insurance coverage among the lower-income segments and rural populations. PMJDY, aimed at financial inclusion, has brought millions of individuals into the formal banking system, creating an opportunity to offer them insurance products. Ayushman Bharat, the world's largest government-funded healthcare program, aims to provide health insurance to over 500 million people, further boosting the demand for health insurance products. (15 Types of Government Health Insurance Schemes in India, n.d.)

Moreover, the Indian economy's growth, projected to be one of the fastest in the world, is expected to lead to higher disposable incomes and greater affordability of insurance products. The rise of the middle class, estimated to reach 547 million by 2025, will drive the demand for both life and non-life insurance products. Urbanization and the expansion of the service sector will also contribute to the growing need for insurance coverage across various sectors, including health, motor, property, and liability insurance. (India's insurance market: growing fast, with ample scope to build resilience, n.d.)

Composite insurance companies, offering a wide range of products, are well-positioned to capitalize on these growth opportunities. Their ability to provide comprehensive insurance solutions catering to the diverse needs of the Indian population allows them to capture a larger share of the market. By leveraging their diversified product portfolios, composite insurers can target different customer segments, from low-income groups to affluent individuals, ensuring broad market coverage and sustained growth.

Diversification of Product Offerings

Composite insurance companies excel in offering a diverse range of products, catering to varied customer needs and mitigating risks. In India, where insurance needs vary due to socio-economic differences, this diversity is crucial. Life insurance offerings include term insurance, whole life policies, endowment plans, ULIPs, and annuities, each addressing different financial needs and life stages. Non-life insurance covers health, motor, property, travel, and liability, with health insurance rapidly growing due to rising costs. Specialized products like microinsurance, crop insurance, and marine insurance cater to specific needs, promoting financial inclusion and supporting sectors like agriculture. This broad product portfolio not only enhances customer satisfaction and loyalty but also helps insurers balance risk and ensure financial stability.

Cross-Selling and Up-Selling Opportunities

Cross-selling and up-selling are key strategies for composite insurance companies to boost revenue and customer retention. Composite insurers, with their diverse product offerings, are well-positioned to capitalize on these opportunities. (Facilitating Cross-Sell/Up-Sell for a well-known Indian insurance company, n.d.) Cross-selling involves offering complementary products, like suggesting health insurance to a motor insurance customer. Up-selling encourages customers to purchase higher-value options, such as upgrading a basic health policy to a family floater plan. Successful implementation relies on understanding customer needs through data analytics and CRM systems, enabling personalized marketing and targeted offers. This approach enhances customer satisfaction and drives higher conversion rates.

Technological Advancements and Innovation

Technology is revolutionizing the insurance industry, with composite insurers in India increasingly adopting digital advancements to enhance operations and customer service. Digital platforms and mobile apps enable easier policy purchases, renewals, and claims processing, improving accessibility and customer experience. Data analytics and AI are transforming underwriting, risk assessment, and fraud detection by analyzing vast data sets from sources like social media and wearable devices, allowing for customized products and efficient customer support through chatbots. Blockchain technology offers enhanced security, transparency, and efficiency, streamlining claims processing and reducing fraud with smart contracts. Additionally, telematics and IoT are innovating motor and health insurance, with telematics devices providing real-time driving data for usage-based policies and IoT devices offering health data for preventive care incentives. Embracing these technologies enables composite insurers to improve operational efficiency, reduce costs, and deliver personalized, transparent services to meet the needs of tech-savvy consumers. (What are the 3 main components of digital insurance platforms, n.d.)

The Indian insurance market offers significant opportunities for composite insurance companies, driven by a large and growing population, rising income levels, increasing awareness about insurance, and supportive government policies. Composite insurers, with their ability to offer a diversified range of life and non-life insurance products, are well-positioned to capitalize on these growth opportunities.

As the Indian insurance market continues to evolve, composite insurers must navigate the dynamic landscape, leveraging the opportunities presented by a growing and diverse customer base, technological advancements, and supportive regulatory environment. By focusing on innovation, customer-centricity, and operational excellence, composite insurers can achieve sustained growth and contribute to the development of a robust and inclusive insurance market in India.

Challenges Faced by Composite Insurance Companies

Regulatory and Compliance Challenges

The regulatory and compliance landscape in India is complex and stringent, posing significant challenges for composite insurance companies. The Insurance Regulatory and Development Authority of India (IRDAI) is the primary regulatory body overseeing the insurance sector, and it sets comprehensive regulations to ensure the solvency, transparency, and fairness of insurance operations. While these regulations are essential for maintaining industry integrity and protecting policyholders, they also present substantial compliance burdens for insurers. (Composite License For Insurance Sector Explained, n.d.)

One of the key regulatory challenges faced by composite insurers is maintaining adequate solvency margins. The IRDAI mandates that insurance companies maintain a minimum solvency ratio to ensure they have sufficient capital to cover their liabilities. For composite insurers, balancing the solvency requirements for both life and non-life segments can be particularly challenging, as each segment has different risk profiles and capital needs. This necessitates sophisticated financial management and capital allocation strategies to ensure compliance without compromising operational efficiency.

Compliance with anti-money laundering (AML) and counter-terrorism financing (CTF) regulations is another critical challenge. Composite insurers must implement robust systems and processes to detect and prevent money laundering and terrorist financing activities. This includes stringent customer due diligence (CDD) procedures, ongoing monitoring of transactions, and reporting suspicious activities to the relevant authorities. Ensuring compliance with these regulations requires significant investment in technology, training, and process enhancements. (Anti-Money Laundering/Countering the Financing of Terrorism (AML/CFT) Programme, n.d.)

Data protection and privacy regulations also pose challenges for composite insurers. With the increasing digitization of insurance services, protecting customer data has become paramount. The Personal Data Protection Bill, 2019, aims to strengthen data protection in India, requiring insurers to implement stringent data security measures and obtain explicit consent from customers for data processing. Compliance with these regulations necessitates substantial investments in cybersecurity infrastructure, data governance frameworks, and employee training. (The Personal Data Protection Bill, 2019)

In addition to these regulatory challenges, composite insurers must navigate frequent regulatory updates and changes. The dynamic regulatory environment requires insurers to stay abreast of new regulations, assess their impact, and implement necessary changes promptly. This constant need for adaptation can strain resources and divert attention from core business activities, affecting overall efficiency and profitability.

Risk Management and Underwriting Complexities

Effective risk management and underwriting are crucial for composite insurance companies but come with challenges in India's diverse market. Accurately assessing and pricing risks across varied products, such as health, motor, and life insurance, requires sophisticated models and high-quality data. Managing risk aggregation and correlation involves integrated frameworks and significant technology investments. Fraud detection is complex due to the diverse nature of products, necessitating advanced analytics and AI for identifying fraudulent activities. Additionally, underwriting challenges arise from varying customer needs and regulatory requirements, requiring advanced tools, automation, and adherence to IRDAI guidelines. Balancing accurate risk assessment with competitive pricing and compliance is essential for successful risk management.

Operational Challenges and Inefficiencies

Operational efficiency is vital for composite insurance companies but faces several challenges. Managing diverse product lines under one structure can create inefficiencies, as different products like health and motor insurance require unique processes and expertise. Legacy systems often lead to data silos and manual errors, necessitating investment in modern IT platforms for integration and efficiency. Process inefficiencies, such as lengthy approval cycles and redundant workflows, can be addressed through automation and process reengineering. Talent management is crucial, requiring investment in skill development and retention. Customer service also poses challenges; investing in omnichannel strategies, digital tools, and AI-powered support can improve service quality and efficiency, enhancing overall performance and competitiveness.

Competition from Specialized Insurers and Fintech Companies

Composite insurance companies in India face stiff competition from specialized insurers and fintech firms. Specialized insurers excel in niche areas like life or health insurance, offering tailored products and optimized operations. Fintech companies disrupt the market with digital-first solutions, leveraging AI, data analytics, and machine learning for efficient underwriting and claims management. To remain competitive, composite insurers must embrace digital transformation, adopting technologies like AI, blockchain, and IoT to enhance products and processes. Collaborating with fintech startups can provide access to innovative solutions and expand service offerings. Focusing on customer-centric strategies, including personalized products and superior service, and using data analytics for deeper insights can also strengthen competitive positioning and customer engagement.

Economic and Market Volatility

Economic and market volatility poses significant challenges for composite insurers. Economic downturns can reduce premium collections and increase policy lapses. Interest rate fluctuations affect investment returns, impacting profitability, especially for life insurers. Market volatility can lead to investment losses, affecting solvency. Regulatory changes and inflation further complicate financial management, increasing claim costs and requiring adjustments in pricing and underwriting. To navigate these challenges, insurers must employ robust investment strategies, stay updated on regulatory changes, and adjust for inflationary pressures.

Technological Impact on Composite Insurance

Role of Technology in Transforming Composite Insurance

Technology has fundamentally transformed the composite insurance industry, reshaping how insurers operate, engage with customers, and manage risks. In India, where the insurance market is rapidly evolving, technology has become a critical enabler for growth, efficiency, and competitiveness. Composite insurers, offering both life and non-life insurance products, are leveraging technological advancements to streamline operations, enhance customer experiences, and innovate their product offerings.

Digitalization and Automation

Digitalization and automation are at the forefront of the technological transformation in composite insurance. These technologies have revolutionized the way insurers interact with customers, process transactions, and manage claims. Digital platforms and mobile applications have made insurance products more accessible to a broader audience, especially in remote and underserved areas of India. Customers can now purchase, renew, and manage their insurance policies online, reducing the need for physical interactions and paperwork.

Automation has significantly improved operational efficiency by reducing manual processes and errors. Robotic Process Automation (RPA) is used to automate repetitive tasks such as data entry, policy issuance, and claims processing. This not only speeds up these processes but also frees up employees to focus on more complex and value-added activities. For instance, automated underwriting systems can quickly assess and approve applications based on predefined criteria, reducing turnaround times and enhancing customer satisfaction. (How robotic process automation simplifies processes and boosts efficiency, n.d.)

Digitalization has also enabled insurers to offer personalized services through customer portals and mobile apps. These platforms provide real-time access to policy information, premium payments, and claims status, enhancing transparency and convenience for policyholders. Additionally, digital marketing and customer engagement tools have enabled insurers to reach and interact with customers more effectively, fostering stronger relationships and loyalty.

Big Data Analytics and Artificial Intelligence

Big data analytics and AI are revolutionizing composite insurers by improving risk assessment, pricing, and claims management. Data from wearables and telematics enables personalized insurance products and usage-based policies. AI enhances accuracy in underwriting and risk prediction, while chatbots streamline customer service and claims processing. Predictive analytics forecasts trends and behaviors, helping insurers prevent fraud, reduce policy lapses, and boost customer retention.

Cybersecurity Risks and Solutions

As composite insurers adopt digital technologies, cybersecurity becomes critical due to the sensitivity of insurance data. Risks like data breaches and ransomware can cause financial and reputational damage. To mitigate these threats, insurers must deploy advanced security measures such as encryption, multi-factor authentication, and regular audits. Adopting frameworks like the NIST Cybersecurity Framework and conducting employee training are also essential. Additionally, offering cyber insurance can protect clients from cyber threats and create new revenue streams. Robust cybersecurity practices ensure regulatory compliance and safeguard sensitive information.

Blockchain and Smart Contracts in Insurance

Blockchain and smart contracts are poised to transform the insurance industry by enhancing transparency and efficiency. Blockchain's decentralized ledger securely records transactions, creating a tamper-proof source of truth that streamlines claims processing and reduces fraud. Smart contracts automate policy functions, such as triggering payouts based on real-time data, eliminating manual claims and ensuring accurate settlements. In India, blockchain can improve identity verification and fraud detection, and support microinsurance solutions. Together with digitalization, AI, and cybersecurity advancements, these technologies are driving innovation, customer-centricity, and operational efficiency in the composite insurance sector. In India, where the insurance market is rapidly evolving, the adoption of these technologies is crucial for composite insurers to remain competitive and meet the diverse needs of their customers. By embracing technological advancements, composite insurers can enhance operational efficiency, deliver superior customer experiences, and drive growth in a dynamic and competitive market. The ongoing digital transformation presents significant opportunities for insurers to innovate, optimize their operations, and contribute to the development of a robust and inclusive insurance sector in India.

Strategic Management and Organizational Structure

Effective governance and leadership are crucial for the success of composite insurance companies in India. Strong governance frameworks ensure regulatory compliance and financial stability, while effective leadership drives strategic direction and fosters a culture of compliance, innovation, and customer-centricity. Strategic planning involves setting long-term goals, analyzing market trends, and aligning resources to achieve objectives. In India, insurers must navigate diverse customer needs and regulatory requirements, employing tools like SWOT analysis and balanced scorecards for informed decision-making.

Organizational structure impacts performance by facilitating communication and efficiency. Composite insurers often use a divisional or matrix structure, enabling specialization and expertise but requiring coordination across functions. Change management is vital for adapting to technological advancements and regulatory changes, requiring clear communication and leadership support.

Talent management is a strategic priority, focusing on attracting, developing, and retaining skilled professionals through competitive compensation, career development, and a positive work environment. Workforce development, including continuous training and leadership programs, is essential for navigating industry complexities. Embracing diversity and inclusion enhances innovation and decision-making. By focusing on these areas, composite insurers can achieve sustained growth, operational efficiency, and superior customer satisfaction.

Role of Composite Insurers in a Changing Global Landscape

In a rapidly changing global landscape, composite insurers will play a crucial role in addressing emerging challenges and opportunities. Their ability to offer comprehensive coverage across multiple lines of business positions them uniquely to meet the diverse needs of customers and adapt to evolving market conditions.

1. **Financial Inclusion and Social Impact:** Composite insurers will advance financial inclusion by offering affordable products like microinsurance and community-based models, protecting underserved populations and enhancing economic resilience.
2. **Climate Change and Environmental Risks:** Insurers will address climate-related risks through innovative solutions for extreme weather, floods, and wildfires. They will also support sustainability by investing in eco-friendly projects and promoting green practices.
3. **Health and Wellness:** Expanding health insurance to include comprehensive coverage, telemedicine, and wellness initiatives, insurers will use data from wearables to provide personalized health recommendations and reduce healthcare costs.
4. **Technological Advancements:** Embracing AI, blockchain, and IoT, insurers will enhance operations and customer service through digital platforms, ensuring a seamless and integrated experience.
5. **Regulatory Compliance and Governance:** Insurers will adopt robust governance and risk management practices to navigate evolving regulations, building trust and ensuring financial stability.

6. **Global Expansion and Collaboration:** Exploring new markets and partnerships, insurers will diversify portfolios and tap into growth opportunities, sharing best practices and driving innovation.

Conclusion

The composite insurance industry in India is on the cusp of major transformation driven by technological advancements, evolving regulations, and shifting consumer expectations. Historically, composite insurers offered a broad range of life and non-life insurance products under one roof, providing convenience and risk diversification. However, managing diverse product lines poses challenges that require sophisticated risk management and governance.

Regulatory compliance remains a top concern, with stringent requirements from the Insurance Regulatory and Development Authority of India (IRDAI) demanding resources and agility. To navigate these complexities, insurers must leverage advanced technologies such as AI and data analytics for enhanced risk assessment and underwriting. Operational challenges, including outdated legacy systems and process inefficiencies, necessitate significant investment in digital transformation, automation, and modern IT infrastructure to improve efficiency and customer satisfaction.

Customer experience is increasingly critical, with insurers focusing on personalized and engaging interactions through data-driven insights. The rise of specialized insurers and fintech companies adds competition, pushing composite insurers to innovate and partner with insurtech firms to stay competitive. Additionally, economic volatility and market fluctuations require robust investment management and adaptive strategies. Embracing digital transformation and emerging trends will be key for composite insurers to drive growth, enhance performance, and shape a resilient, inclusive insurance sector.

TJ

Bibliography

15 Types of Government Health Insurance Schemes in India. (n.d.). Retrieved from https://www.policybazaar.com/health-insurance/govt-scheme/

2024 global insurance outlook. (n.d.). Retrieved from https://www2.deloitte.com/us/en/insights/industry/financial-services/financial-services-industry-outlooks/insurance-industry-outlook.html

3 CUSTOMER EXPERIENCE CHALLENGES WITHIN THE INSURANCE INDUSTRY. (n.d.). Retrieved from https://www2.stardust-testing.com/en/3-customer-experience-challenges-insurance-industry

A fresh perspective on embedded insurance. (n.d.). Retrieved from https://thoughtworks.com/en-in/insights/articles/fresh-perspective-on-embedded-insurance

A History of Uk Insurance. (n.d.). Retrieved from https://www.swissre.com/dam/jcr:e8613a56-8c89-4500-9b1a-34031b904817/150Y_Markt_Broschuere_UK_EN.pdf

A History of US Insurance. (n.d.). Retrieved from https://www.swissre.com/dam/jcr:36ebe594-097d-4d4d-b3a7-2cbb8d856e85/150Y_Markt_Broschuere_USA_EN_Inhalt.pdf

Actuaries Uk. (n.d.). Retrieved from https://www.actuaries.org.uk/system/files/documents/pdf/solvencyiichallengesandindustryimpacthandout.pdf

AI-driven customer experience: Smart move for life insurers. (n.d.). Retrieved from https://insuranceblog.accenture.com/ai-driven-customer-experience-smart-move-for-life-insurers

Anti-Money Laundering/Countering the Financing of Terrorism (AML/CFT) Programme. (n.d.). Retrieved from https://irdai.gov.in/antimoney-laundering

BFSI - Insurance. (n.d.). Retrieved from https://www.investindia.gov.in/sector/bfsi-insurance

BLOCKCHAIN INSURANCE: REDUCING FRAUD AND INCREASING EFFICIENCY. (n.d.). Retrieved from https://vanguard-x.com/blockchain/blockchain-insurance-reducing-fraud-and-increasing-efficiency/

China Banking and Insurance Regulatory Commission (CBIRC). (n.d.). Retrieved from https://asiasociety.org/policy-institute/navigating-belt-road-initiative-toolkit/stakeholders/chinese-government/china-banking-and-insurance-regulatory-commission-cbirc

Composite License For Insurance Sector Explained. (n.d.). Retrieved from https://www.equentis.com/blog/composite-licence-for-insurance-sector/

Composite License For Insurance Sector Explained. (n.d.). Retrieved from https://www.equentis.com/blog/composite-licence-for-insurance-sector/

Digital transformation in Insurance. (n.d.). Retrieved from https://www.ey.com/en_in/insurance/digital

Facilitating Cross-Sell/Up-Sell for a well-known Indian insurance company. (n.d.). Retrieved from https://www.tcgdigital.com/insurance-case-study-facilitating-cross-sell-up-sell-for-a-well-known-indian-insurance-company/

How robotic process automation simplifies processes and boosts efficiency. (n.d.). Retrieved from https://www.infosysbpm.com/blogs/robotic-process-automation/how-robotic-process-automation-simplifies-processes-and-boosts-efficiency.html

Impact of Social Media on the Indian Insurance Industry. (n.d.). Retrieved from https://www.policybazaar.com/general-insurance/articles/impact-of-social-media-on-the-indian-insurance-industry/

India is the fastest growing insurance market in the world! (n.d.). Retrieved from https://bfsi.economictimes.indiatimes.com/news/insurance/india-is-the-fastest-growing-insurance-market-in-the-world/107375848

India's insurance market: growing fast, with ample scope to build resilience. (n.d.). Retrieved from https://www.swissre.com/institute/research/topics-and-risk-dialogues/economy-and-insurance-outlook/india-insurance-market-growing-fast-build-resilience.html

IoT in Insurance: A New Frontier for Risk Assessment & Claims Processing. (n.d.). Retrieved from https://www.wns.com/perspectives/blogs/blogdetail/1173/iot-in-insurance-a-new-frontier-for-risk-assessment-and-claims-processing

Solvency II. (n.d.). Retrieved from https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Solvency_II

The Digital Transformation of Insurance: How Technology is Changing the Industry. (n.d.). Retrieved from https://healthysure.in/the-digital-transformation-of-insurance-how-technology-is-changing-the-industry/

The History Of Insurance: When Did Insurance Start? (n.d.). Retrieved from https://www.william-russell.com/blog/history-of-insurance/

The Personal Data Protection Bill, 2019. (n.d.). Retrieved from https://prsindia.org/billtrack/prs-products/prs-legislative-brief-3399

These are the world's 20 largest insurance companies in 2022. (n.d.). Retrieved from https://www.insurancebusinessmag.com/us/guides/these-are-the-worlds-20-largest-insurance-companies-in-2022-421548.aspx

Usage-Based Insurance: How AI is Revolutionizing Insurance. (n.d.). Retrieved from https://qentelli.com/thought-leadership/insights/usage-based-insurance-how-ai-revolutionizing-insurance

What are the 3 main components of digital insurance platforms. (n.d.). Retrieved from https://www.wesurance.io/post/what-are-the-3-main-components-of-digital-insurance-platforms

What the EU is doing and why. (n.d.). Retrieved from https://finance.ec.europa.eu/banking/insurance/insurance-regulation_en

Merit Winner

Technical Paper Writing Competition (Life)

Aligning With Gen Z- Imperatives for Life Insurers

Pranita Soni
sonipranita1208@gmail.com

She is an MBA graduate with dual specializations in Marketing and Human Resources from Ahmedabad University, holding a fellowship from III. Currently, she has been working as an assistant at LIC (Life Insurance Corporation of India) since 2021.

Abstract

The life insurance industry in India faces the challenge of aligning with Generation Z's preferences, characterized by a strong inclination for digital interactions, personalized services, simplicity, and ethical practices. This paper examines the limitations of traditional models—such as term, whole life, endowment plans, and ULIPs—in meeting these needs. It highlights successful digital transformation case studies from Policy Bazaar and LIC, demonstrating the benefits of simplified and personalized offerings. Key strategic imperatives include developing robust, mobile-first digital platforms, utilizing AI and blockchain for enhanced transparency, and innovating with flexible, multifunctional products like microinsurance and hybrids. Personalization through data analytics and the creation of educational content to boost financial literacy are essential. Additionally, the paper emphasizes the importance of sustainability and ethical practices to build trust and align with Gen Z's values, ultimately guiding life insurers to capture this generation's loyalty and trust.

Keywords

Generation Z, Digital Transformation, Mobile-first Experience, Product Innovation, AI.

Introduction

In a world where digital natives are reshaping every facet of commerce and communication, the life insurance industry faces a pivotal moment: adapting to the unique expectations and values of Generation Z. The life insurance industry, traditionally seen as a cornerstone of financial security, is now facing an era of unprecedented change. This change is driven by the rise of Generation Z or *Zoomers*, a demographic cohort born between the mid-1990s and early 2010s, who are beginning to enter the workforce and make significant financial decisions. Unlike previous generations, Gen Z has grown up in a digital world, profoundly shaping their expectations and behaviors. (Why You Should Opt For Life Insurance At A Young Age, n.d.) This generation is characterized by its technological savviness, value-driven mindset, and a strong demand for personalization and transparency. In India, this demographic shift is particularly significant, as the country boasts one of the largest populations of young people globally. According to the United Nations Population Fund (UNFPA), India has approximately 356 million young people aged 10-24, representing a significant proportion of the country's potential consumer base. For life insurers, understanding and aligning with these unique preferences is not just an opportunity but a necessity to ensure relevance and growth in a rapidly evolving market. (The Financial Express, n.d.)

Generation Z, often referred to as digital natives, has been immersed in technology from a young age. This immersion has influenced their communication styles, decision-making processes, and consumption patterns. They have a preference for digital interactions, valuing the convenience and efficiency that technology offers. Moreover, Gen Z's expectations are shaped by their experiences with digital-first companies that provide seamless, personalized, and instant services. A survey by the National Sample Survey Office (NSSO) reveals that over 60% of Gen Z in urban India use the internet daily, underscoring the critical importance of digital engagement for this cohort. Life insurers, who traditionally rely on face-to-face interactions and complex products, must adapt to meet these new expectations. (National Statistical Organisation Survey on Digital)

One of the defining characteristics of Generation Z is their value-driven approach to consumption. This generation places a high emphasis on ethical and sustainable practices. They are more likely to support brands that align with their values and demonstrate a commitment to social and environmental responsibility. A report by the Tata Institute of Social Sciences (TISS) highlighted that 68% of Gen Z in India prefer to buy from brands that actively support social and environmental issues. For life insurers, this means that aligning business practices with these values is not just an ethical imperative but also a strategic necessity. (INSURANCE: Generation Z drives the shift toward flexibility, individuality, and ethics, n.d.)

Generation Z, accustomed to personalized experiences from tech giants like Amazon and Netflix, expects the same level of customization in financial services. They demand tailored insurance products and individualized communication from their providers. For life insurers, leveraging data and technology to offer such personalized experiences is crucial for attracting and retaining this demographic.

Transparency and trust are also vital, as Generation Z, raised in an era of information overload, is skeptical of traditional marketing tactics. They prefer brands that are authentic and transparent about their practices, including product details, pricing, and claims processes. Building trust through clear and honest communication is essential for establishing long-term relationships.

Additionally, Generation Z's financial behavior reflects their cautious approach, influenced by past economic crises and the COVID-19 pandemic. They seek stable, simple, and understandable insurance products. Life insurers must simplify their offerings and adopt digital solutions to meet these needs. Embracing digital transformation involves utilizing data analytics, AI, and digital channels for seamless customer engagement. While navigating regulatory compliance, insurers should leverage technology to streamline processes and align with the IRDAI's vision of "Insurance for All by 2047." This holistic approach, including innovation, personalization, and ethical practices, will build trust and cater to Generation Z effectively.

Literature Review

A. Demographics

Generation Z, defined as those born between the mid-1990s and early 2010s, represents a distinct cohort with unique characteristics, values, and behaviors that differentiate them significantly from previous generations. As digital natives, their upbringing has been deeply intertwined with the rapid advancement of technology, influencing their communication, consumption patterns, and overall worldview.

- **Characteristics:** One of the most defining characteristics of Gen Z is their proficiency with digital technology. Having grown up with smartphones, social media, and the internet, they are adept at navigating digital platforms and are comfortable using technology for a wide range of activities, from socializing to shopping. This technological adeptness also means they have high expectations for digital experiences, favoring speed, convenience, and seamless integration across devices and platforms. (Gen Z And Technology: How The Future Of Tech Is Changing, n.d.)
- **Values:** Gen Z places a strong emphasis on social and environmental issues. They are more likely to support brands that demonstrate a commitment to sustainability and ethical practices. This generation is conscious of the broader impact of their consumption choices and

tends to favor companies that align with their values of social responsibility and environmental stewardship. (Shaw, n.d.)

- **Behavior:** The behavior of Gen Z are significantly influenced by their digital environment. They are multitaskers who often use multiple devices simultaneously and rely heavily on social media for communication, news, and entertainment. Social media platforms such as Instagram, Snapchat, and TikTok play central roles in their lives, shaping their perceptions and influencing their decisions. (Chang, n.d.)

B. Trends In Life Insurance

The life insurance industry is undergoing significant transformation, driven by technological advancements, changing consumer expectations, and evolving regulatory landscapes. Understanding these trends is crucial for life insurers seeking to align with Gen Z.

- **Digital Transformation:** One of the most significant trends in the life insurance industry is digital transformation. Insurers are increasingly adopting digital technologies to streamline operations, enhance customer experiences, and improve data analytics capabilities. This includes the use of artificial intelligence (AI) and machine learning to assess risk, automate underwriting processes, and personalize product offerings. (Harnessing the power of digital in life insurance)

- **Personalization:** Another key trend is the shift towards personalization. Life insurers are leveraging data analytics to understand customer needs and preferences, allowing them to offer tailored products and services. Personalized insurance products can range from customized policy terms to targeted marketing campaigns. This trend is particularly relevant for Gen Z, who expect personalized experiences in their interactions with brands (Coming of Age: How Gen Z is Transforming Insurance, n.d.)

- **Customer Experience:** Improving customer experience is a central focus for life insurers. This involves simplifying the purchasing process, providing clear and transparent information, and ensuring seamless interactions across all touchpoints. Insurers are investing in user-friendly interfaces and intuitive designs to enhance the overall customer journey. For Gen Z, a positive customer experience is critical, as they are quick to switch brands if their expectations are not met. (What if the next big disruptor isnt a what but a who?)

- **Innovation in Products:** Innovation in life insurance products is another notable trend. Insurers are developing new products that cater to the changing needs of consumers. This includes flexible policies that can be adjusted over time, microinsurance products for specific events or periods, and hybrid products that combine life insurance with other financial services. These innovations aim to meet the diverse and evolving needs of modern consumers, particularly the tech-savvy and value-conscious Gen Z. (Innovations in Life Insurance: A Look Back at 2023)

Consumer Behavior of Generation Z

Understanding the consumer behavior of Generation Z is essential for life insurers seeking to engage this demographic effectively. Gen Z's behavior is distinct from previous generations, influenced by their digital upbringing and unique socio-economic context.

- **Digital Engagement:** Gen Z's engagement with digital platforms is unparalleled. They are always connected, using multiple devices simultaneously and engaging with content across various social media platforms. This constant connectivity influences their consumption patterns, with a significant preference for online shopping and digital interactions with brands (HOEFEL, n.d.)

- **Personalization and Customization:** Personalization is a critical factor in Gen Z's consumer behavior. They expect brands to offer tailored experiences that cater to their individual preferences and needs. This includes personalized marketing messages, customized product offerings, and individualized customer service. Life insurers need to leverage data analytics to provide these personalized experiences, ensuring that their products and services align with the specific needs of Gen Z consumers. (Cracking the Gen Z Code for Life Insurance, n.d.)

- **Value-Driven Consumption:** Gen Z's purchasing decisions are heavily influenced by their values. They prioritize ethical and sustainable practices and are more likely to support brands that demonstrate a commitment to social and environmental responsibility. This value-driven approach means that life insurers must not only offer products that meet Gen Z's needs but also align with their values. Transparency in business practices and a clear commitment to ethical behavior are crucial for building trust with this generation. (Shaw, n.d.)
- **Trust and Transparency:** Trust is a fundamental component of Gen Z's consumer behavior. They are skeptical of traditional advertising and are quick to research and verify information about brands. Transparency in business practices, clear communication, and honest marketing are essential for gaining the trust of Gen Z consumers. Life insurers need to be transparent about their products, pricing, and claims processes to build and maintain trust with this demographic. (Cracking the Gen Z Code for Life Insurance, n.d.)
- **Financial Caution:** Gen Z's financial behavior is shaped by their exposure to economic uncertainties, such as the financial crises of the late 2000s and the economic impact of the COVID-19 pandemic. As a result, they are more cautious and pragmatic about their financial decisions. They prioritize financial security and are interested in products that offer stability and peace of mind. However, they also prefer simplicity and clarity in financial products, avoiding overly complex and opaque offerings. (Pandya, 2023)

Understanding Generation Z

Generation Z, the demographic group born between the mid-1990s and early 2010s, is significantly impacting markets and industries with their unique qualities, preferences, and communication styles. For the life insurance sector, grasping Gen Z's defining features, their demands regarding insurance products, and their favored methods of communication is essential for insurers looking to attract this evolving market.

Tech-Savviness: Generation Z, the first true digital natives, is highly tech-savvy, with 85% of Indian Gen Z actively using the internet via smartphones. They expect seamless, efficient, and fast digital interactions across all aspects of life, including shopping, social media, and finance. (SHAH, n.d.)

Value-Driven Mindset: Gen Z is highly conscious of social, environmental, and ethical issues, favoring brands that align with their values. They prefer transparent, ethical companies committed to sustainability and social responsibility, including in life insurance decisions. (Ogilvy_The Support Gap)

Preference for Personalization: Gen Z expects personalized experiences, having grown up with customized services from Netflix, Spotify, and Amazon. They seek flexibility and tailored solutions from life insurers, with policies and customer service designed to meet their individual needs. (Stewart)

Expectations and Preferences from Life Insurance Products and Services

Understanding what Gen Z expects from life insurance products and services is essential for insurers aiming to engage this demographic effectively. Their expectations are shaped by their tech-savviness, value-driven mindset, and preference for personalization.

Digital First Approach: Gen Z expects life insurance to be fully accessible online. They prefer intuitive digital platforms for researching, purchasing, and managing policies. With 76% of Indian Gen Z favoring digital banking, insurers must offer user-friendly mobile apps and portals for policy management, claims, and support. (The winds of change - India Fintech Report 2022)

Transparency and Trust: Gen Z values transparent communication. They expect clear explanations of policy terms, pricing, and the claims process. Insurers must provide honest, straightforward information through digital channels to build trust. (What Lies Ahead for Insurance as Extreme Weather, EVs and AVs, and

Millennials and Gen-Z Impact the Sector?, n.d.)

Customization and Flexibility: Gen Z prefers life insurance that adapts to their needs. Offering customizable and flexible policies that change with life circumstances, like employment or health, appeals to this demographic.

Ethical and Sustainable Practices: Gen Z favors companies committed to sustainability and ethics. With 72% willing to pay more for responsible brands, insurers can build trust by integrating sustainability into their business and communicating these efforts clearly.

Product innovation for Gig workers: To cater to Gen Z's preference for flexibility, frequent job changes, and gig-based employment, life insurers need to create adaptable, modular insurance products. Unlike previous generations, Gen Z values autonomy and may experience fluctuating income, making traditional, fixed-premium products less appealing. Life insurers can introduce policies with flexible premium options, such as "pay-as-you-earn" structures or "pause and resume" features, allowing customers to adjust their coverage based on current income or employment status.

Communication and Engagement

Effective communication and engagement are key to capturing the interest and loyalty of Gen Z. This generation has distinct preferences for how they like to be communicated with and engaged by brands.

Social Media Engagement: Gen Z actively uses platforms like Instagram, YouTube, and TikTok, with 93% using social media daily. Insurers should leverage these platforms to create engaging content that resonates with Gen Z's values. Highlighting ethical practices, customer testimonials, and educational material can be highly effective in capturing their attention.. (How the insurance industry is reaching Gen Z through marketing, n.d.)

Influencer Marketing: Gen Z trusts influencer recommendations over traditional ads. Partnering with influencers who align with the brand's values can help insurers authentically promote life insurance, making a stronger connection with this demographic.

Interactive and Visual Content: Gen Z prefers content that is interactive, visual, and easy to consume. Infographics, videos, and interactive web pages are more likely to capture their attention than long-form text. Insurers should focus on creating visually appealing content that simplifies complex insurance concepts. Short, engaging videos that explain policy benefits, customer testimonials, and interactive tools that allow users to calculate their insurance needs can enhance engagement.

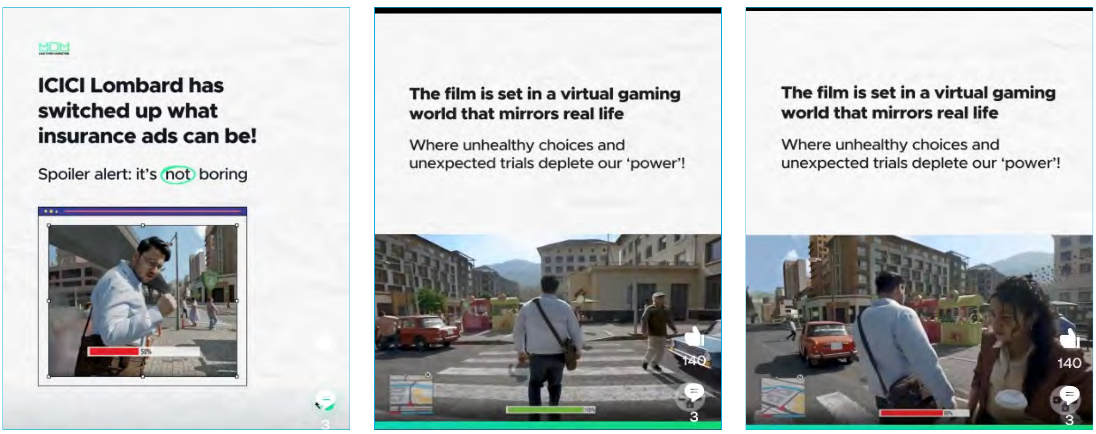


Figure 1. ICICI Lombard's latest brand film uses a game backdrop to show the importance of insurance in life's ups and downs. The campaign cleverly connects with younger audiences through gamification, making ICICI Lombard their go-to insurance provider.

URL - http://bit.ly/45gDHfN

Personalized Communication: Personalized communication is critical for engaging Gen Z. They expect brands to understand their preferences and provide tailored information and offers. Utilizing data analytics to personalize marketing messages and customer interactions can significantly improve engagement. For instance, sending personalized policy recommendations based on individual risk profiles or life stages can make Gen Z feel valued and understood.

Responsive Customer Support: Gen Z expects quick and efficient customer support. They prefer digital channels such as chatbots, social media, and messaging apps for customer service interactions. According to Accenture, 71% of Gen Z expect a response from customer service within 24 hours. Insurers need to ensure that their customer support is responsive and accessible through preferred digital channels. Implementing AI-driven chatbots that can provide instant assistance and support can enhance the customer experience. (Chatbots and Customer Service Revolution: The AI-Driven Digital Interaction, n.d.)

Understanding Generation Z involves recognizing their tech-savviness, value-driven mindset, and preference for personalization. Their expectations from life insurance products include a digital-first approach, transparency, customization, and ethical practices. Effective communication with Gen Z requires leveraging social media, influencer marketing, interactive content, personalized communication, and responsive customer support.

To effectively engage Gen Z and build trust and loyalty in a competitive market, life insurers must align with this generation's unique characteristics and preferences. By incorporating these insights into product development, marketing strategies, and customer service practices, insurers can successfully capture the attention and confidence of this influential demographic.

Current State of the Life Insurance Industry in India

The current insurance landscape in India is witnessing rapid growth, driven by increasing awareness and a growing middle class. As of 2023, the life insurance sector has seen a significant uptick, with the total premium income reaching INR 7.5 trillion, reflecting a year-on-year growth of 15%. (BFSI - Insurance, n.d.). This growth is partly fueled by the demographic advantage India holds, with a substantial proportion of its population being young. According to the latest data from the United Nations Population Fund (UNFPA), over 50% of India's population is under the age of 25, and around 65% is under 35. (India Demographics, n.d.)This youthful demographic presents a vast opportunity for life insurers to tap into a market that is becoming increasingly aware of the importance of financial planning and risk management. With Gen Z and Millennials making up a significant portion of this demographic, their digital savviness and demand for personalized, transparent, and socially responsible products are shaping the future of the insurance industry in India. (Indian Insurance Industry Overview & Market Development Analysis, n.d.)

IRDAI's Bima Sugam initiative aims to create a unified digital platform for the sale, servicing, and claim settlement of insurance products, reflecting a significant shift towards digitization in the Indian insurance landscape. For Generation Z, who value seamless digital experiences and transparency, Bima Sugam is a crucial development. It provides a streamlined, user-friendly interface where Gen Z can easily compare, purchase, and manage insurance policies online. This initiative aligns with their preference for convenience and immediacy, integrating AI-driven customer support and real-time policy updates. As the Indian insurance sector evolves, Bima Sugam positions itself as a vital tool to engage and meet the needs of tech-savvy Gen Z consumers, ensuring they have access to flexible, transparent, and efficient insurance solutions.

Key Imperatives for Life Insurers

Product Innovation

To effectively cater to Generation Z's preferences, life insurers need to innovate their product offerings. Gen Z seeks simplicity, flexibility, and products that offer multiple benefits. Here are several ways insurers can innovate to meet these needs:

Flexible Insurance Plans: Traditional insurance plans often lack the flexibility that Gen Z demands. Insurers can develop plans that allow policyholders to adjust their coverage amounts, terms, and benefits as their needs change. For example, a flexible term plan might allow a policyholder to increase their coverage when they have children or reduce it when their children become financially independent. This adaptability ensures that the product remains relevant throughout different life stages. In response to Gen Z's frequent job transitions and the rise of self-employment, life insurers must shift from rigid, one-size-fits-all policies to flexible, customizable offerings. Unlike previous generations, Gen Z prioritizes autonomy and may move between traditional roles, gig work, and entrepreneurial ventures, often resulting in irregular income. To address this, insurers can introduce "pay-as-you-earn" plans where premiums vary according to the policyholder's current earnings. Additionally, insurers can offer modular, à la carte products that allow Gen Z customers to choose coverage based on their life stage or evolving needs. In recognition of Gen Z's dynamic career paths, many insurers are pioneering flexible products designed for gig workers and freelancers. For example, ICICI Prudential Life Insurance offers a "Limited Pay Option" for term life plans, allowing policyholders to pay higher premiums over a shorter time—such as 5 or 10 years—instead of paying for the entire policy term.

Microinsurance and Bite-Sized Policies: Microinsurance products that provide specific coverage for short durations can be particularly appealing to Gen Z. These products are affordable and cater to immediate needs. For instance, a microinsurance policy could provide coverage for a specific event like travel or a medical emergency. Companies like Digit Insurance have started offering such products, but there is potential for broader adoption.

Health and Wellness Integration: Integrating health and wellness benefits into life insurance products can attract health-conscious Gen Z consumers. Policies that include benefits such as gym memberships, wellness program discounts, or rewards for maintaining healthy lifestyles can be particularly appealing. For example, a life insurance policy that tracks fitness activity through wearable devices and offers premium discounts for healthy behaviors can incentivize Gen Z to stay engaged with their insurance products.

Hybrid Products: Developing hybrid products that combine life insurance with other financial services can cater to Gen Z's preference for multifunctional financial solutions. For instance, insurers can offer life insurance policies with investment components, such as Unit-Linked Insurance Plans (ULIPs), but with simplified structures and transparent fee systems to make them more appealing. Simplifying these hybrid products and clearly communicating their benefits can help bridge the gap between protection and wealth accumulation.

Personalization

Personalization is crucial for engaging Gen Z, who expect products and services to be tailored to their individual needs and preferences. Insurers can achieve personalization through several strategies:

Data-Driven Insights: Leveraging data analytics can help insurers understand individual customer profiles and offer personalized recommendations. By analyzing data on customers' health, lifestyle, and financial behaviors, insurers can tailor their products and services to meet specific needs. For instance, Aditya Birla Sun Life Insurance uses data analytics to offer personalized product suggestions based on life stages, health profiles, and financial goals.

Customizable Policies: Allowing customers to customize their policies by selecting specific coverages, riders, and premium payment terms enhances personalization. For example, Tata AIA Life's Smart Income Plus plan offers flexible payout options and additional riders that can be added or removed as needed, allowing policyholders to tailor their coverage to their unique circumstances.

Behavioral Analytics: Utilizing behavioral analytics to offer personalized incentives can drive engagement. Insurers can track policyholders' behaviors and offer rewards for healthy or financially prudent actions. For example, a policy might provide premium discounts for regular exercise or timely premium payments, creating a more engaging and rewarding customer experience.

Interactive Tools: Providing interactive tools on digital platforms that allow users to explore and customize their insurance options can enhance personalization. Policybazaar's online platform includes calculators and comparison tools that help users tailor their policies based on their specific needs and budgets, providing a personalized shopping experience.

Digital Transformation

Digital transformation is essential for meeting Gen Z's expectations for seamless, convenient, and efficient interactions. Insurers must adopt comprehensive digital strategies to stay competitive:

Mobile-First Approach: Developing mobile-first digital platforms is crucial, as Gen Z primarily interacts with services through smartphones. Insurers should invest in creating robust mobile apps that allow users to purchase, manage, and claim insurance policies entirely online. For example, Digit Insurance's mobile app provides a fully digital experience, from policy purchase to claims processing, aligning with Gen Z's preference for mobile interactions.

AI and Machine Learning: Implementing AI and machine learning can significantly enhance customer service and operational efficiency. AI-powered chatbots can provide instant customer support, answer queries, and assist with policy management.Additionally, machine learning can be used to personalize product recommendations and streamline underwriting processes.

Blockchain Technology: Blockchain can enhance transparency and efficiency in the insurance sector. By using blockchain for smart contracts, insurers can automate claims processing and ensure data integrity. Tata AIA Life's exploration of blockchain technology for instant policy issuance and claims processing is a step in this direction, offering Gen Z the transparency and trust they seek in financial transactions.

Cloud Computing: Adopting cloud computing can improve scalability and agility, enabling insurers to quickly deploy new services and updates. Cloud solutions facilitate better data management and analytics, essential for offering personalized services.

Wearable Technology and Telematics: Integrating wearable technology and telematics into insurance products can provide real-time data on policyholders' health and driving behavior. Bajaj Allianz's Drive Smart plan, which uses telematics to monitor driving behavior and offer premium discounts for safe driving, and Future Generali's health insurance products that use wearable devices to track health metrics and reward policyholders for healthy lifestyles are examples of innovative approaches that align with Gen Z's interest in technology and personalized incentives.

Sustainability and Ethics

Sustainable Investments: Gen Z values ethical investing. Life insurers like Max Life Insurance can offer ULIPs that invest in sustainable assets such as green bonds or companies with strong ESG practices, appealing to Gen Z's preference for socially responsible investments.

Transparency in Operations: Insurers should be transparent about how premiums are invested. Companies like SBI Life Insurance could publish annual sustainability reports, detailing their ESG initiatives and impact, fostering trust with Gen Z.

Community Engagement: Participating in social and environmental initiatives can boost an insurer's reputation. HDFC Life could support education and environmental programs, demonstrating social responsibility and building a connection with Gen Z.

Ethical Business Practices: Emphasizing ethical business standards, like fair treatment and honest advertising, will resonate with Gen Z. LIC, for example, can highlight its long-standing ethical practices to build trust.

Customer Experience

Seamless Onboarding: Digital KYC and instant policy issuance, like Reliance Nippon Life's e-KYC, streamline onboarding, making policy purchases fast and easy for Gen Z.

Intuitive User Interfaces: Platforms like Policybazaar offer user-friendly digital experiences, with clear navigation and easy access to support, enhancing customer satisfaction.

Proactive Communication: Automated reminders and updates from insurers like Aditya Birla Sun Life keep Gen Z engaged, ensuring timely payments and policy transparency.

Efficient Claims Processing: Bajaj Allianz's AI-driven claims assessment reduces processing time, meeting Gen Z's demand for quick, reliable service.

Customer Feedback: Insurers can gather feedback via apps, surveys, and social media to continuously improve offerings and stay aligned with Gen Z's preferences.

Omnichannel Support: Offering chatbot, live chat, email, and phone options ensures Gen Z receives support through their preferred channels.

Rewards Programs: Loyalty rewards, like discounts or cashback for policy renewals or referrals, encourage long-term relationships with Gen Z.

By focusing on digital transformation, personalized services, and customer experience, insurers can successfully engage with Gen Z and thrive in a dynamic market.

In recognition of Gen Z's dynamic career paths, many insurers are pioneering flexible products designed for gig workers and freelancers. For example, ICICI Prudential Life Insurance offers a "Limited Pay Option" for term life plans, allowing policyholders to pay higher premiums over a shorter time—such as 5 or 10 years—instead of paying for the entire policy term.

Case Studies: Successful Alignments with Gen Z in the Indian Life Insurance Industry

1. Policybazaar

Overview: Policybazaar, India's leading insurance aggregator, has successfully tapped into the Gen Z market by offering a platform that simplifies the insurance buying process. Founded in 2008, Policybazaar provides a comprehensive comparison of insurance products, making it easier for customers to make informed decisions.

Initiatives:

- **Comparison Tools:** Policybazaar's platform includes advanced tools that allow users to compare different insurance products based on their specific needs and budgets. This transparency and ease of comparison appeal to Gen Z's desire for informed and quick decision-making.
- **Educational Content:** The company invests heavily in content marketing, providing educational resources through blogs, videos, and webinars. These resources improve financial literacy among Gen Z, helping them understand the importance of insurance and how it works.
- **Personalized Recommendations:** Using data analytics, Policybazaar offers personalized insurance recommendations. This ensures that Gen Z customers receive tailored product suggestions that match their unique needs and preferences.

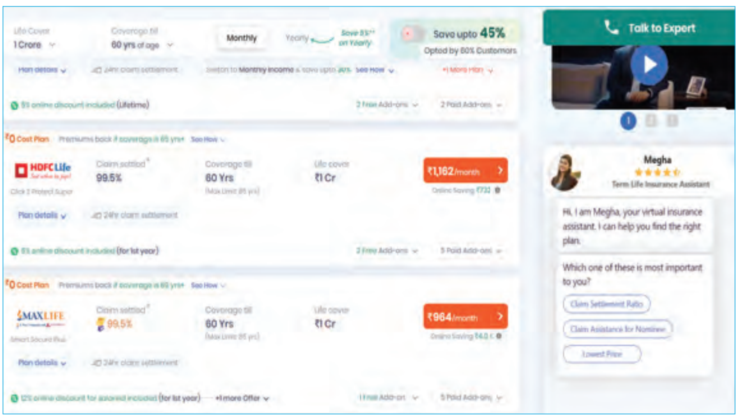


Figure 2 Policy Bazaar's comparison tool

Results: Policybazaar has successfully attracted a significant portion of the Gen Z market. The intuitive digital platform and educational initiatives have fostered trust and engagement among young consumers. Policybazaar's ability to provide transparent, comparative, and personalized insurance solutions has been a key factor in its success. (POLICY BAZAAR , n.d.)

1. LIC

The Life Insurance Corporation of India (LIC), the largest and oldest insurance company in India, has long been a stalwart in the insurance industry.

Established in 1956, LIC has built a strong reputation for reliability and trustworthiness. However, with the emergence of Gen Z—a demographic born between the mid-1990s and early 2010s—LIC recognized the need to adapt its strategies to engage with this tech-savvy, value-driven generation.

Background

Gen Z, characterized by their digital fluency, demand for personalization, and strong social and environmental consciousness, represents a significant market segment. According to a 2023 report by Ernst & Young, Gen Z constitutes over 30% of India's population, making them a critical target for insurers. LIC, with its traditional approach, faced the challenge of modernizing its operations and offerings to attract and retain this demographic.

Strategy Implementation

- **Digital Transformation**

To meet the digital expectations of Gen Z, LIC embarked on a significant digital transformation journey. Key initiatives included:

1. **Enhanced Online Presence**: LIC revamped its website and mobile application to provide a more user-friendly and interactive experience. The new platforms feature simplified navigation, easy access to policy information, and a seamless online application process. LIC's App called LIC Digital acts as a one-stop app for exploring LIC products, and portal services online.

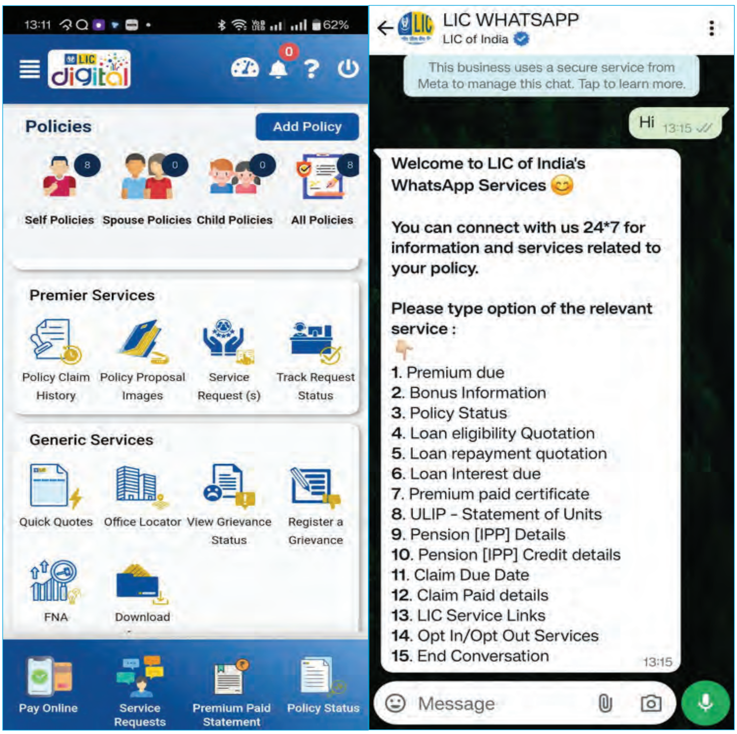


FIGURE 3 LIC'S DIGITAL APP

2. **Digital Payment Solutions**: LIC introduced multiple digital payment options, including UPI, net banking, and mobile wallets, making premium payments convenient and accessible for tech-savvy Gen Z customers.

3. **Virtual Assistance and Chatbots**: LIC deployed AI-powered virtual assistants and chatbots to provide round-the-clock customer support. These tools help answer queries, assist with policy purchases, and guide customers through the claims process, catering to Gen Z's preference for instant and efficient service.

FIGURE 4 LIC'S CHATBOT

- **Building Trust and Transparency**

Recognizing the importance of trust and transparency for Gen Z, LIC implemented several strategies to enhance its customer relationships:

1. **Simplified Communication**: LIC simplified its policy documents and communication materials to ensure clarity and transparency.

Efforts were made to use plain language, making it easier for customers to understand the terms and conditions of their policies.

2. **Regular Updates and Transparency**: LIC committed to regular updates and transparent communication with its policyholders. Through emails, SMS, and social media, LIC kept customers informed about policy changes, premium due dates, and other important information.

3. **Customer Education**: LIC launched educational initiatives to improve financial literacy among Gen Z. Webinars, online courses, and informational videos were created to help young customers understand the benefits of life insurance and make informed decisions.

- **Product Innovation**

1. **Customizable Products**: LIC introduced flexible insurance plans that allow policyholders to choose riders and coverage levels, making policies more adaptable to individual needs/ For example - LIC's Jeevan Utsav benefits Gen Z by providing financial security to families, long-term savings, and life coverage. It offers flexible income options and is a stable, low-risk plan unaffected by market fluctuations.

2. **Hybrid Products**: LIC has introduced various hybrid plans that blend life insurance coverage with investment components, allowing policyholders to benefit from both protection and potential growth of wealth. For example - SIIP, LIC's Nivesh Plus etc.

FIGURE 4 LIC'S PRODUCTS

- **Social Responsibility and Ethical Practices**

Aligning with Gen Z's values, LIC emphasized its commitment to social responsibility and ethical practices:

1. **Sustainability Initiatives**: LIC adopted sustainable business practices, such as reducing paper usage through digital transactions and supporting environmental conservation projects. These initiatives resonated with Gen Z's concern for the environment. LIC has embraced sustainable business practices, including the reduction of paper consumption through digital transactions and endorsing environmental preservation initiatives. These efforts have struck a chord with Gen Z's heightened environmental awareness. One such illustration is the Ananda App, which streamlines paperwork by enabling online uploads of forms and KYC documents.

2. **Community Development Programs**: LIC actively participated in community development programs, focusing on education, healthcare, and disaster relief. These efforts showcased LIC's dedication to making a positive impact on society. These efforts showcased LIC's dedication to making a positive impact on society. Recently, LIC relaxed the norms for victim of Waynad landslide tragedy.


THE NEW INDIAN EXPRESS

NATION WORLD STATES OPINIONS CITIES BUSINESS SPORT GOOD NEWS MOVIES PHOTOS

Nation

LIC relaxes claim settlement norms for Wayanad victims

The relaxations are applicable to LIC policyholders as well as that of the Pradhan Mantri Jeevan Jyoti Bima Yojana, affected by the disaster.

Conclusion

This paper has analyzed the critical imperatives for the Indian life insurance industry to engage effectively with Generation Z (Gen Z). Traditional insurance models, known for their complexity and rigidity, fall short of meeting Gen Z's demands for simplicity, flexibility, and digital accessibility. Case studies from Policybazaar and LIC illustrate that embracing digital transformation, simplifying products, and integrating personalized and ethical practices can enhance engagement. Successful strategies include utilizing AI, blockchain, and wearable technology to create transparent and user-friendly experiences, while also integrating health benefits and maintaining a strong social media presence.

As Gen Z enters the workforce and gains financial independence, their influence will grow. Insurers must innovate by investing in digital platforms, developing mobile-first solutions, and utilizing AI for personalized service. Simplifying products and offering flexible, multifunctional insurance options are crucial. Emphasizing sustainability and ethical practices, such as socially responsible investment-linked products and transparent operations, will align with Gen Z's values. Enhancing customer engagement through digital KYC, instant policy issuance, and proactive communication is essential. By adopting these strategies, insurers can meet Gen Z's expectations, ensuring long-term growth and relevance in a rapidly evolving market. TJ

Bibliography

(n.d.). Retrieved from https://www.financialexpress.com/money/insurance-how-owning-life-insurance-at-an-early-age-can-add-significant-value-to-your-financial-planning-3224819/

(n.d.). Retrieved from The Financial Express: https://www.financialexpress.com/money/insurance-how-owning-life-insurance-at-an-early-age-can-add-significant-value-to-your-financial-planning-3224819/

BFSI - Insurance. (n.d.). Retrieved from https://www.investindia.gov.in/sector/bfsi-insurance

Chang, C.-W. C.-H. (n.d.). *The Impact of Digital Disruption: Influences of Digital Media and Social Networks on Forming Digital Natives' Attitude*. Retrieved from Sage Journals: https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/10.1177/21582440231191741

Chatbots and Customer Service Revolution: The AI-Driven Digital Interaction. (n.d.). Retrieved from https://www.linkedin.com/pulse/chatbots-customer-service-revolution-ai-driven-digital-leonard-kim

Coming of Age: How Gen Z is Transforming Insurance. (n.d.). Retrieved from https://www.purpleslate.com/coming-of-age-how-gen-z-is-transforming-insurance/

Cracking the Gen Z Code for Life Insurance. (n.d.). Retrieved from https://www.businesstoday.in/opinion/story/cracking-the-gen-z-code-for-life-insurance-430557-2024-05-22

Gen Z And Technology: How The Future Of Tech Is Changing. (n.d.). Retrieved from AMBER BLOG: https://amberstudent.com/blog/post/how-gen-z-is-shaping-the-future-of-technology

Gmelch, A. (n.d.). *Where does Gen Z shop online?* Retrieved from https://blog.lengow.com/marketing-channels/where-does-gen-z-shop-online/

Harnessing the power of digital in life insurance . (n.d.). Retrieved from Mckinsey&Company: https://www.mckinsey.com/~/media/mckinsey/industries/financial%20services/our%20insights/harnessing%20the%20power%20of%20digital%20in%20life%20insurance/harnessing-the-power-of-digital-in-life-insurance.ashx

HOEFEL, T. F. (n.d.). *'True Gen': Generation Z and its implications for companies*. Retrieved from MCKINSEY & CO: https://www.mckinsey.com/industries/consumer-packaged-goods/our-insights/true-gen-generation-z-and-its-implications-for-companies

How Blockchain & Bitcoin will Impact the Future of Life Insurance? (n.d.). Retrieved from TATA AIA : https://www.tataaia.com/blogs/life-insurance/how-blockchain-and-bitcoin-will-impact-the-future-of-life-insurance.html#:~:text=Tata%20AIA%20Life%20Insurance%20is,%2C%20money%20laundering%2C%20and%20fraud.

How the insurance industry is reaching Gen Z through marketing. (n.d.). Retrieved from https://www.adgully.com/how-the-insurance-industry-is-reaching-gen-z-through-marketing-126809.html

India Demographics. (n.d.). Retrieved from world meters : https://www.worldometers.info/demographics/india-demographics/

Indian Insurance Industry Overview & Market Development Analysis. (n.d.). Retrieved from https://www.ibef.org/industry/insurance-sector-india

Innovations in Life Insurance: A Look Back at 2023. (n.d.). Retrieved from https://bfsi.economictimes.indiatimes.com/blog/innovations-in-life-insurance-a-look-back-at-2023/106255577

INSURANCE: Generation Z drives the shift toward flexibility, individuality, and ethics. (n.d.). Retrieved from WAVESTONE: https://wwb.wavestone.com/en/blog/insurance-generation-z-drives-the-shift-toward-flexibility-individuality-and-ethics/

Key regulatory developments that changed the course of insurance industry in 2023. (n.d.). Retrieved from BT MONEY: https://www.businesstoday.in/personal-finance/story/key-regulatory-developments-that-changed-the-course-of-insurance-industry-in-2023-411512-2024-01-02

LIC ANNUAL REPORT . (n.d.). Retrieved from https://licindia.in/documents/20121/92529/LIC-AR-2022-23.pdf/9211aee0-7c0c-f1fb-e4e5-b3a4d951a7b1?t=1691475116093

LIC develops AI assistance for customers. (n.d.). Retrieved from TIMES OF INDIA: https://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/top-headlines/lic-corover-together-develop-lic-mitra/articleshow/99125058.cms

National Statistical Organisation Survey on Digital. (n.d.). Retrieved from DRISHTI : https://www.drishtiias.com/pdf/1599811258-national-statistical-organisation-survey-on-digital-education-divide.pdf

Ogilvy_The Support Gap. (n.d.). Retrieved from https://www.ogilvy.com/sites/g/files/dhpsjz106/files/pdfdocuments/Ogilvy_The%20Support%20Gap.pdf

Pandya, M. J. (2023). A Study on Financial Literacy among Millennials & Gen Z. *The International Journal of Commerce and Management*.

POLICY BAZAAR . (n.d.). Retrieved from https://www.policybazaar.com/

SHAH, S. (n.d.). *India's Gen Z, who love the 'GRAM*. Retrieved from YOU GOV: https://business.yougov.com/content/46637-profile-peek-india-gen-z-who-love-the-gram

Shaw, J. (n.d.). *Why Gen Z Values Sustainability: Tips for Marketing to the Eco-Conscious Generation.* Retrieved from KADENCE : https://kadence.com/why-gen-z-values-sustainability-tips-for-marketing-to-the-eco-conscious-generation/

Stewart, T. (n.d.). *HOW TO CUSTOMIZE INSURANCE FOR GEN Z.* Retrieved from https://www.insurancethoughtleadership.com/personal-lines/how-customize-insurance-gen-z

The impact of digital transformation in the insurance industry. (n.d.). Retrieved from walkme blog: https://www.walkme.com/blog/digital-transformation-insurance/

The winds of change - India Fintech Report 2022. (n.d.). Retrieved from https://assets.ey.com/content/dam/ey-sites/ey-com/en_in/topics/consulting/2022/ey-winds-of-change-india-fintech-report-2022.pdf

What if the next big disruptor isnt a what but a who? (n.d.). Retrieved from EY: https://assets.ey.com/content/dam/ey-sites/ey-com/en_gl/topics/digital/ey-rise-of-gen-z-new-challenge-for-retailers.pdf

What Lies Ahead for Insurance as Extreme Weather, EVs and AVs, and Millennials and Gen-Z Impact the Sector? (n.d.). Retrieved from KPMG: https://kpmg.com/us/en/media/news/kpmg-chanda-on-insurance-in-2023.html

Why Gen Z Values Diversity. (n.d.). Retrieved from https://izea.com/resources/gen-z-values-diversity/

Why You Should Opt For Life Insurance At A Young Age. (n.d.). Retrieved from FORBES ADVISOR: https://www.forbes.com/advisor/in/life-insurance/why-you-should-opt-for-life-insurance-at-a-young-age/

Merit Winner

Technical Paper Writing Competition (General)

Broadening and Deepening the Market Pie - Looking Beyond Motor and Health Segments

Ankur Patil
ankur.patil@orientalinsurance.co.in

The author, with degrees in Engineering and an MBA, holds specialized diplomas in Marine, Fire, and Health Insurance, along with an FIII qualification. His expertise spans Corporate Health Underwriting, Vehicle Insurance, Bancassurance, and general insurance administration. With notable contributions in business development and marketing, his background and insights make him a credible voice in the insurance sector.

Abstract

India's insurance market is predominantly focused on motor and health insurance, accounting for over 70% of the total market. While these sectors remain vital, this overreliance creates vulnerabilities and limits market diversification. To ensure sustainable growth and financial resilience, insurers must explore underdeveloped segments like property, agricultural, catastrophe, and cyber insurance. Rapid urbanization, technological advancements, and emerging risks from climate change further underscore the need to broaden the insurance offerings. Drawing on global examples from markets like Japan, South Korea, and Europe, this essay advocates for strategic diversification, leveraging advanced technologies and public-private partnerships to unlock the vast untapped potential within India's insurance sector. Ultimately, by fostering a more inclusive and diversified insurance landscape, India can increase insurance penetration, enhance customer experience, and secure long-term stability in the industry.

Keywords

Insurance Diversification, Motor and Health Insurance, Cyber Insurance, Agricultural Insurance, Property Insurance, Emerging Risks, Indian Insurance Market.

Introduction: The Imperative for Diversification

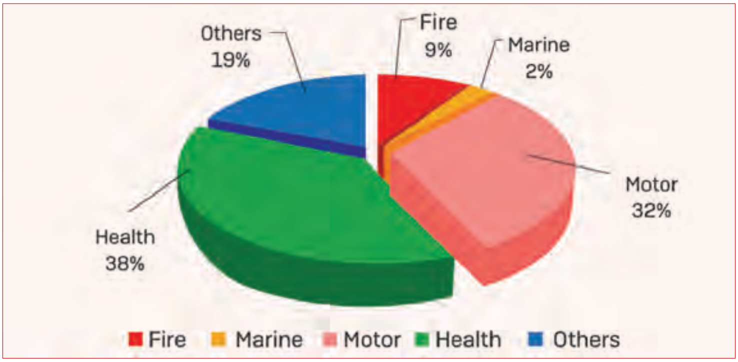
"Innovation is the ability to see change as an opportunity – not a threat." — Steve Jobs

In the rapidly evolving landscape of global finance, insurance stands as a critical pillar, safeguarding assets and cushioning economies against unforeseen calamities. India's insurance sector, predominantly dominated by motor and health insurance, has shown commendable growth in recent years. However, the reliance on these traditional segments has overshadowed the vast potential lying untapped in other areas. The need to explore and embrace these opportunities is not just a strategic move to enhance market share but a necessary evolution to meet the diverse needs of an emerging economy.

1.1 Current Focus on Motor and Health Insurance

The latest data from the IRDAI annual report for the fiscal year 2022-2023 highlights the distribution of market share among different insurance segments, providing a quantifiable basis for our discussion. As depicted in Chart I.14 of the report, Health and Motor insurance continue to dominate the landscape, collectively accounting for 70% of the total market. Specifically, Health insurance comprises 38% and Motor insurance 32%, underscoring their central role in the current insurance ecosystem.

Chart I.14: Segment-wise share of premium of General and Health Insurers



Source: IRDAI Annual Report FY 22-23

Segment-Wise Share of Premium of General and Health Insurers (IRDAI Annual Report 2022-2023):

- **Health:** 38%
- **Motor:** 32%
- **Fire:** 9%
- **Marine:** 2%
- **Others:** 19%

This concentration in Health and Motor sectors not only reflects the historical focus and consumer demand but also signals potential vulnerabilities. While these segments are well-established, their predominant share restricts diversification efforts and exposes the market to sector-specific risks. For example, regulatory changes or economic downturns affecting these sectors could disproportionately impact the broader insurance market's stability.

Moreover, the combined share of less traditional sectors like Fire and Marine insurance remains relatively minor, with Fire insurance at 9% and Marine at just 2%. The 'Others' category, which includes various forms of non-standard insurance, makes up 19% of the market. This diversity within the 'Others' segment suggests a fragmented but significant opportunity for growth and innovation outside traditional offerings.

The current market composition emphasizes the imperative for strategic expansion into these lesser-tapped areas. By broadening the range of products and targeting underserved or emerging sectors, insurers can not only mitigate risks associated with over-concentration but also tap into new revenue streams. For instance, increasing urbanization and the resultant asset accumulation in metropolitan areas present a ripe market for property and casualty insurance beyond the traditional fire and marine coverage.

The graphical representation of these market shares in the IRDAI report (refer to Chart I.14) visually underscores the current skew towards motor and health insurance. It serves as a compelling call to action for industry stakeholders to consider diversification not just as an option but as a strategic necessity to ensure long-term sustainability and growth in the face of changing economic landscapes and consumer needs.

1.2 Rationale for Exploring Beyond Traditional Segments

While the combined 70% market share held by motor and health insurance sectors in India showcases their dominance, this concentration also exposes the market to significant risks. The overall insurance penetration in India, standing at 3.76%, starkly contrasts with the global average of 7.23%. This discrepancy isn't merely a reflection of market size but signals a critical lack of diversity in the insurance offerings available to the Indian populace.

Underutilized Sectors with Potential for Growth:

- **Property Insurance:** Despite rapid urbanization and increasing property values, property insurance penetration remains low. In 2022, less than 0.9% of urban properties were insured against natural disasters, a gap that presents a significant opportunity for growth.
- **Agricultural Insurance:** Agriculture employs over 50% of the Indian workforce yet remains underinsured. Innovations like satellite imagery and automated weather stations can provide more accurate and timely insurance solutions to farmers, potentially transforming the sector.

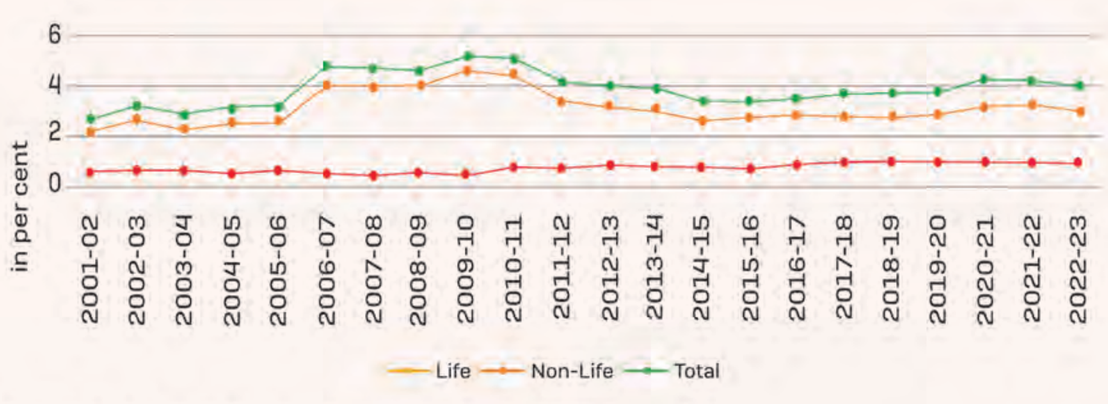
- **Life Insurance:** With a life insurance penetration of only 2.74% as of 2021, compared to a global average of 3.3%, there is considerable room for growth. Tailoring products to different demographics could significantly increase coverage.

Innovative Opportunities in Emerging Markets:

- **Startup Ecosystem:** India's startup landscape is burgeoning, valued at over $95 billion. Yet, many of these startups lack adequate coverage for risks such as cyber attacks, data breaches, and intellectual property theft. Customized insurance products catering to these modern needs could open new revenue streams for insurers.
- **Climate Change and Natural Disasters:** The increasing frequency of natural disasters due to climate change represents a critical area for the development of comprehensive catastrophe insurance. The economic loss due to climate-related disasters in India was estimated at $87 billion in the last decade, yet less than 8% of these losses were insured.

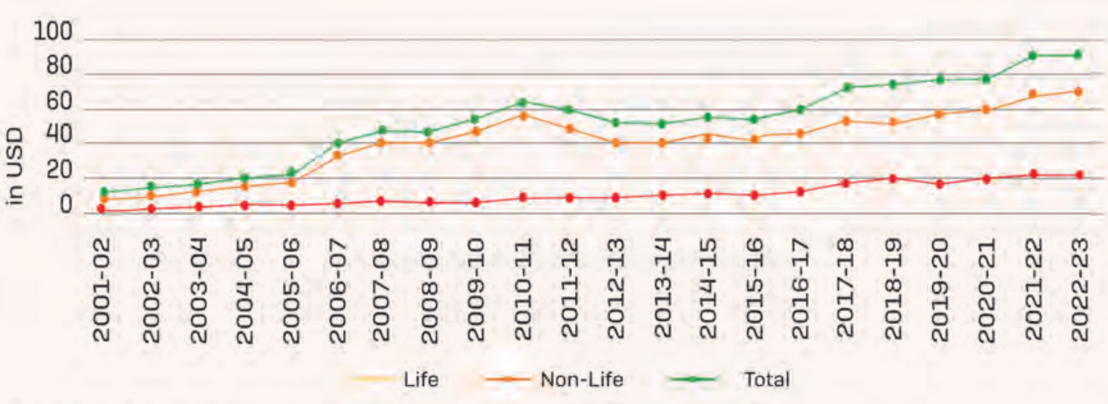
Statistical Support and Global Comparisons:

Chart I.3: Trend in Insurance Penetration in India



Source: Swiss Re, Sigma World Insurance Report, various issues (Penetration - in per cent)

Chart I.4: Insurance Density in India



Source: Swiss Re Sigma World Insurance Report, Various issues (Density In USD)

- **Insurance Density:** India's insurance density (insurance premiums per capita) is a mere $92, significantly lower than the world average of approximately $682. This statistic underlines the underpenetration of insurance and the potential for market expansion.
- **Global Benchmarks:** Countries like South Korea and Japan exhibit high penetration rates in non-traditional insurance sectors, driven by government initiatives and public awareness campaigns. For instance, Japan's extensive coverage of earthquake insurance is supported by rigorous public education and strict building codes.

By broadening the insurance spectrum, India can not only improve its insurance density but also enhance the financial security of its citizens. The journey toward this diversification must begin with a concerted effort to understand and meet the unique needs of different sectors, supported by tailored policies and innovative products. The evolving demographic landscape and economic dynamics present a timely opportunity to reevaluate and expand the traditional boundaries of the insurance market.

2: Market Analysis - Trends and Data

As we delve into the state of motor and health insurance in India, the analysis extends beyond the basic figures to uncover deeper trends and strategic imperatives. A comparison with global standards offers insights that can guide more nuanced policy and business decisions, encouraging a shift towards a diversified insurance landscape.

2.1 State of Motor and Health Insurance in India

The insurance market in India is at a pivotal stage, heavily dominated by motor and health segments. The recent data from the IRDAI for the fiscal year 2022-2023 shows an Incurred Claims Ratio (ICR[1]) in these sectors that underscores a critical focus area. Health insurance, with an ICR[2] of 87.27%, and motor insurance at 84.48%, reflect high claims costs relative to premiums collected. These figures suggest significant utilization, indicative of essential coverage but also hint at potential inefficiencies or underpricing issues.

Table 1.11: Segment-wise Incurred Claims Ratio of General, Health and Specialised Insurers

[in per cent]

S. No.	Segments	2021-22					2022-23				
		Public Sector	Private Sector	Stand-alone Health Insurers	Specialized Insurers	Total	Public Sector	Private Sector	Stand-alone Health Insurers	Specialized Insurers	Total
a.	Fire	66.96	51.27	NA	NA	60.33	66.21	44.11	NA	NA	57.99
b.	Marine	86.02	85.78	NA	NA	85.8	56.89	87.9	NA	NA	75.13
c.	Motor	94.03	74.53	NA	NA	81.3	102.55	75.6	NA	NA	84.48
d.	Health	126.8	94.66	79.06	NA	105.68	105.77	80.09	61.44	NA	87.27
e.	Others	58.54	64.96	NA	92.47	72.72	78.15	69.58	NA	73.71	73.1
f.	Total	103.17	77.95	79.06	92.47	89.08	99.02	75.13	61.44	73.71	82.95

Source: IRDAI Annual Report FY 22-23

[1] The Incurred Claim Ratio (ICR) measures the percentage of premiums an insurance company pays out as claims. It's calculated by dividing the total claims paid by the total premiums received.

[2] The Incurred Claim Ratio (ICR) measures the percentage of premiums an insurance company pays out as claims. It's calculated by dividing the total claims paid by the total premiums received.

In contrast, segments such as fire insurance demonstrate a lower ICR at 57.99%, suggesting more favorable profitability but possibly highlighting under-penetration or conservative claim filings. This discrepancy in ICR across different segments raises important questions about pricing strategies, risk management, and the adequacy of reserve funds to cover future claims.

Moreover, the dynamics within the public and private sectors reveal varying performance and strategy outcomes. For instance, the public sector, historically burdened with a mandate to underwrite more policies, often at lower premiums, shows a higher ICR[3] compared to the private sector. This scenario not only affects the financial health of these companies but also impacts the overall market competitiveness and efficiency.

2.2 Global Comparisons and Insights

Mature insurance markets in the U.S., Europe, and Asia show a more diverse risk spread and a variety of products like property, casualty, life, cyber risk, and environmental liability insurance.

United States:

The U.S. insurance market has a balanced Incurred Claims Ratio (ICR[4]) of around 70%, reflecting effective risk distribution. The use of advanced analytics and telematics in auto insurance enhances risk assessment and premium accuracy.

Europe:

Countries like Germany and the UK emphasize life and health insurance, incorporating Environmental, Social, and Governance (ESG) factors into underwriting. Stricter regulations result in lower ICRs and more conservative risk management.

Asia:

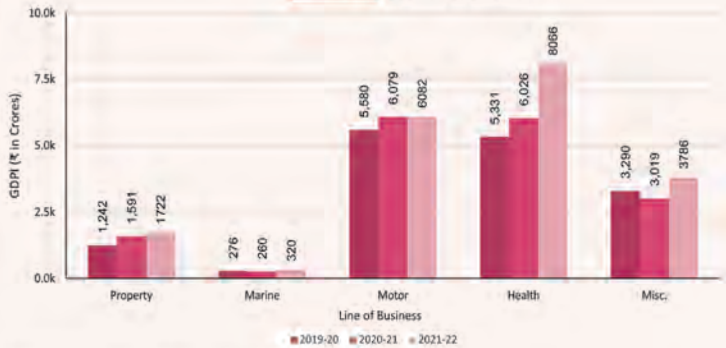
Japan's insurance market covers extensive natural disaster risks, supported by government involvement in reinsurance. South Korea focuses on digital and mobile insurance, offering personalized products that boost customer engagement.

Comparative Analysis

India can learn from global practices, adopting analytics and ESG principles to enhance stability and sustainability. Exploring niche products like cyber insurance could address India's growing digital risks, expanding the market beyond traditional sectors.

2.3 Necessity to Look Beyond Motor and Health

Chart 2.3 GDPI (₹ in Crores)



Source: Form I-X submitted by Individual companies to IRDAI

Source: GI Council Yearbook 21-22

The motor and health insurance sectors in India are showing signs of saturation due to high Gross Direct Premium Income (GDPI) growth rates. While these sectors continue to dominate, increasing claims, rising healthcare costs, and pricing pressures are eroding profitability, signaling the need for diversification to manage risk more effectively.

Motor and Health Insurance Analysis:

The motor insurance sector's growth is accompanied by rising claims, indicating a competitive, potentially over-saturated market. Health insurance

3 The Incurred Claim Ratio (ICR) measures the percentage of premiums an insurance company pays out as claims. It's calculated by dividing the total claims paid by the total premiums received.

4 The Incurred Claim Ratio (ICR) measures the percentage of premiums an insurance company pays out as claims. It's calculated by dividing the total claims paid by the total premiums received.

faces similar challenges, with frequent claims and increasing healthcare costs further straining profitability.

Diversification into Underdeveloped Sectors:

Exploring less saturated sectors like property and agricultural insurance can help balance the portfolio. Property insurance, despite its potential, has a significantly lower GDPI, offering growth opportunities. With climate change affecting agriculture, tailored insurance products and government support could stimulate growth in agricultural insurance.

Cyber Insurance:

The rise in digital transactions and data breaches highlights the potential for cyber insurance. Though nascent in India, this segment offers significant opportunities to enhance the sector's resilience against digital risks.

In conclusion, diversifying into these new insurance lines is essential for maintaining competitiveness and ensuring long-term sustainability, particularly as global economic conditions evolve.

3: Expanding the Insurance Frontier

India's evolving economic and demographic landscape necessitates expansion beyond traditional insurance sectors. This growth is critical not only for diversifying risks but also for catering to underserved markets, promoting financial inclusivity and resilience.

3.1 Identifying Growth Sectors in Non-Life Insurance

India's insurance industry must adapt by targeting potential growth sectors beyond motor and health insurance. The following areas present significant opportunities:

- **Property and Casualty Insurance:** Rapid urbanization and asset accumulation create demand for property and casualty (P&C) insurance, yet a significant portion of properties remains uninsured. Advanced risk assessment technologies such as GIS and real-time analytics can improve coverage. For example, Taiwan's earthquake insurance system uses GIS to assess risks and stabilize markets.
- **Agricultural Insurance:** Agriculture, employing nearly 50% of the workforce, is underinsured. Advanced satellite imaging and weather forecasting can help develop tailored solutions for farmers. Brazil has used satellite crop monitoring to enhance agricultural insurance efficiency, providing a model for India.
- **Catastrophe Insurance:** India's susceptibility to natural disasters necessitates comprehensive catastrophe insurance. Only one-third of the losses from Cyclone Fani in 2019 were covered by insurance. Japan's earthquake insurance system, backed by private insurance and government reinsurance, offers a potential framework for India.
- **Microinsurance:** Affordable microinsurance for the low-income population can address economic vulnerabilities. Mobile-based microinsurance distribution in Kenya and Bangladesh has significantly increased insurance penetration. Similar models in India could expand coverage for underserved populations.

Expanding these sectors can diversify the risk portfolio and enhance India's financial inclusivity by learning from international practices and leveraging advanced technologies.

3.2 Demographic and Economic Enablers

Several factors support the potential growth of India's insurance sectors:

- **Urbanization:** By 2050, India's urban population is expected to reach 50%, up from 34% in 2020. This creates demand for comprehensive insurance solutions, particularly in densely populated areas vulnerable to risks such as property damage.
- **Disposable Income:** Rising disposable income among India's expanding middle class is driving demand for insurance. China's parallel rise in middle-class income and insurance penetration serves as a useful comparison.
- **Technological Advancements:** Digital platforms and mobile technology are revolutionizing insurance delivery. Mobile insurance platforms in India already provide microinsurance policies for health, accidental death, and property insurance,

reaching previously underserved populations.

- **Government Initiatives:** Schemes like Pradhan Mantri Fasal Bima Yojana (PMFBY) and Ayushman Bharat significantly increase insurance penetration by offering coverage to farmers and low-income households, respectively. These government-led initiatives play a critical role in driving the growth of insurance in India.

4: Overcoming Market Barriers

India's insurance market faces several challenges that must be addressed for successful expansion.

4.1 Regulatory Hurdles and Policy Constraints

Regulatory challenges hinder innovation and market growth. These include:

- **Overly Prescriptive Regulations:** Stringent regulations limit insurers' ability to design innovative products. For example, detailed approval processes can delay market responses.
- **Inconsistent State and Central Regulations:** Regulatory discrepancies between state and central governments create operational challenges for insurers.
- **Capital Requirements:** High capital reserves restrict smaller players from entering the market, limiting competition.

The European Union's Solvency II directive offers insights. It harmonized regulations, improved risk management, and reduced operational costs. However, the increased capital requirements raised entry barriers for smaller insurers. India can streamline its approval process, harmonize regulations, and introduce flexible capital requirements to encourage market entry and innovation.

4.2 Building Consumer Awareness and Trust

Low consumer awareness and trust are significant barriers to market growth in India. Many consumers find insurance products complicated and are wary due to past experiences with disputed claims. Simplifying product offerings, ensuring transparency in claims processing, and running educational campaigns are essential.

South Korea's insurance literacy campaigns significantly improved public knowledge and trust, increasing policy subscriptions by 30% over two years. In India, rural insurance awareness drives, such as those conducted in Maharashtra, have increased enrollments by 40%. Similar initiatives, combined with mobile and social media engagement, can improve consumer confidence in India.

4.3 Addressing Infrastructural and Technological Gaps

India's digital divide between urban and rural areas creates disparities in insurance access. Upgrading IT infrastructure and expanding mobile connectivity are necessary to modernize the sector. Digital infrastructure upgrades by leading insurance companies have already reduced claim processing times by 40% and increased online policy purchases by 50%.

To further bridge the gap, insurers can enhance data security measures, collaborate with telecom companies to improve rural connectivity, and invest in digital literacy initiatives.

5: Global Benchmarks – Learning from Others

India can learn from global markets with mature, diversified insurance portfolios. Examining successful international practices provides actionable insights.

5.1 Case Studies from Diversified Markets

- **Japan:** Japan's public-private partnership model for catastrophe insurance has achieved over 90% penetration in earthquake-prone areas. A similar model could enhance disaster insurance in India, particularly for floods and cyclones.
- **Germany:** Germany offers green insurance policies that incentivize sustainable practices. India could introduce similar products to align insurance growth with environmental sustainability goals.

5.2 Adapting Global Innovations to India

- **Kenya:** Mobile technology has increased microinsurance penetration from 5% to 20% over a decade. India's extensive mobile network can be leveraged to expand microinsurance coverage, especially in rural areas.

- **Italy:** Telematics-based motor insurance, where premiums are based on driving behavior, has gained significant traction in Italy. Implementing telematics in India could personalize motor insurance and improve risk management.

Learning from these benchmarks can help India overcome existing challenges and unlock new growth opportunities, creating a more resilient insurance market.

6: Strategies for Market Enhancement

Strategic recommendations to enhance the Indian insurance market include regulatory reforms, product innovation, and market segmentation.

6.1 Policy Recommendations

- **Regulatory Reforms:** Simplifying licensing processes and introducing flexible capital requirements will encourage market entrants, particularly in underserved regions.
- **Product Innovation:** India should explore parametric insurance products, which payout based on predetermined indices like rainfall levels, and hybrid products that combine life, health, and asset insurance.
- **Market Segmentation:** Tailored insurance products should be developed for specific socio-economic segments, including women and economically weaker sections.

6.2 Leveraging Technology and Innovation

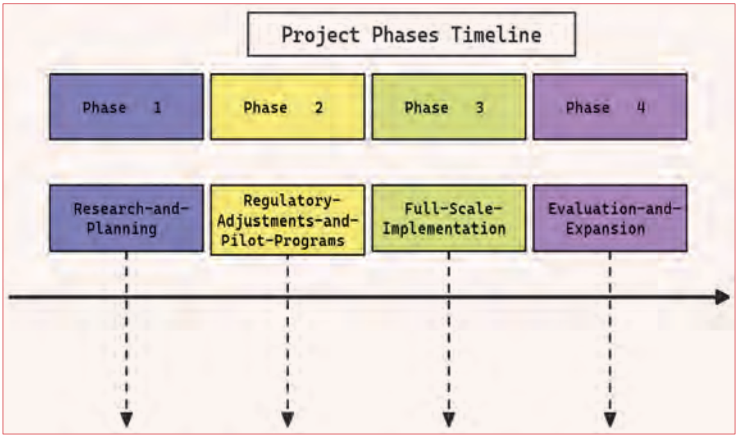
Technology is crucial for improving operational efficiency and customer satisfaction. Blockchain can streamline claims processing, while AI and machine learning can enhance underwriting and risk assessment. Telematics for vehicle insurance and IoT for property insurance can reduce risks and tailor premiums more accurately.

6.3 Enhancing Customer Engagement

India must improve customer engagement through educational campaigns and transparent claims processes. South Korea's insurance literacy campaign is a useful model for India, boosting consumer confidence and policy uptake.

7: Roadmap to Implementation

A phased approach is essential for integrating new sectors into India's insurance market.



7.1 Phased Approach

- Phase 1: Research and Planning: Conduct market research to identify new sectors for expansion.
- Phase 2: Regulatory Adjustments: Collaborate with regulatory bodies to introduce reforms and launch pilot programs.
- Phase 3: Full-Scale Implementation: Roll out proven products nationwide, targeting diverse consumer bases.
- Phase 4: Evaluation and Expansion: Continuously assess and adapt offerings based on customer feedback and market performance.

7.2 Establishing Public-Private Partnerships

Collaboration between the government and private sector is crucial for expanding insurance in India. The success of public-private partnerships in crop insurance shows how government subsidies and private expertise can broaden insurance coverage. Similar models can be applied to livestock and fisheries.

7.3 Continuous Monitoring and Adaptation

Real-time monitoring systems utilizing big data and AI can track customer feedback and financial performance, ensuring that the market remains responsive and innovative.

8: Conclusion – A Vision for Future Growth

India's insurance market must diversify beyond motor and health insurance. Expanding into underutilized sectors like property, agriculture, and catastrophe insurance is critical for sustainable growth. Global case studies demonstrate the benefits of diversification and advanced technology. Strategic actions, including regulatory reforms, technology integration, and educational campaigns, will build a resilient and inclusive insurance market in India. By fostering innovation and consumer trust, India can achieve comprehensive insurance coverage for all.

9: References and Bibliography

This section lists all the data sources, references, and additional readings used to craft the comprehensive essay on broadening and deepening the insurance market in India. All references are presented in APA format. TJ

Comprehensive Data Points Sources

Insurance Regulatory and Development Authority of India (IRDAI). (2023). Annual report. Retrieved from IRDAI website

World Bank. (2022). Global financial development report. Retrieved from World Bank Publications

United Nations Development Programme. (2021). Human development reports. Retrieved from UNDP website

Further Readings

1. Sharma, A., & Kumar, P. (2022). *Innovations in Insurance Industry: A Pathway to Inclusive Growth*. New Delhi: Springer.
2. Patel, S. (2021). *Understanding the Impact of Technology in Expanding Insurance Markets in Emerging Economies*. Mumbai: Tata Institute of Social Sciences.

Bibliography

- Gupta, R., & Iyer, L. (2023). *The Role of Public-Private Partnerships in Insurance Sector Expansion in India*. Journal of Insurance Policy and Research, 18(4), 234-256.
- Krishnan, M. (2022). *Leveraging Telematics for Automotive Insurance in Developing Countries: A Case Study Approach*. Insurance Technology Review, 6(1), 45-67.
- Singh, V., & Mehra, P. (2023). *Microinsurance Growth and Its Impact on Rural Populations: Evidence from Kenya and India*. Emerging Markets Journal, 11(2), 112-134.
- Thomas, A., & Joseph, M. (2022). *Catastrophe Insurance Models in Japan and Their Relevance to Indian Market Dynamics*. Risk Management and Insurance Review, 25(3), 300-321.

These sources provide the foundation for the discussions and analyses presented in the essay, offering a blend of academic research, industry reports, and case studies that illustrate the complexities and potential of India's insurance market. Further exploration of these resources is encouraged for readers seeking deeper insights into specific topics or methodologies discussed throughout the document.

Additional Note: This document has been compiled using publicly available information sourced from the internet, Google, and various academic databases. It is intended for public distribution and aims to contribute to the broader discourse on the development of the insurance sector in India. This accessibility ensures that a wide audience can benefit from the insights and strategies discussed herein.

Merit Winner

Technical Paper Essay Competition (Health)

Growth Strategies for Health Insurance – Unlocking The Potential of Missing Middle Class

Ankur Patil
ankur.patil@orientalinsurance.co.in

The author, with degrees in Engineering and an MBA, holds specialized diplomas in Marine, Fire, and Health Insurance, along with an FIII qualification. His expertise spans Corporate Health Underwriting, Vehicle Insurance, Bancassurance, and general insurance administration. With notable contributions in business development and marketing, his background and insights make him a credible voice in the insurance sector.

Abstract

This essay explores strategies to enhance health insurance penetration among India's middle class, often referred to as the "missing middle." Representing 40% of the population, this demographic is excluded from both government schemes and private insurance due to income limitations and high premiums. Through an in-depth analysis aligned with the "Insuring India by 2047" initiative, the essay examines global health insurance models from countries like Germany, Japan, and Thailand, offering best practices for adoption in India. It provides actionable recommendations such as policy reforms, income-based premiums, and community-based insurance models. Case studies, an implementation plan, and impact assessments further illustrate how India can achieve broader health coverage for its middle class. The essay concludes by outlining challenges and proposing mitigation strategies, emphasizing the role of all stakeholders in achieving universal health coverage by 2047.

Keywords

Health Insurance Penetration, Missing Middle Class, Income-Based Premiums, Universal Health Coverage, Public-Private Partnerships, Insuring India By 2047, Policy Reforms In Healthcare, Affordable Healthcare.

I. Introduction

"Health is the greatest gift, contentment the greatest wealth, faithfulness the best relationship."
— Buddha

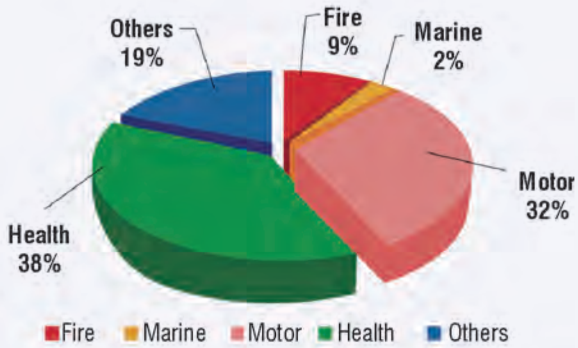
Health Insurance Landscape in India

India's health insurance sector, characterized by diverse demographics and economic disparities, has seen rapid growth yet significant underpenetration. Despite post-liberalization expansion in the 1990s, large segments remain uninsured. According to the Insurance Regulatory and Development Authority of India (IRDAI), overall insurance penetration was approximately 4.2% in 2021, with health insurance representing a smaller fraction compared to life insurance. The National Family Health Survey (NFHS-5) shows only about 41% of urban and 34% of rural populations have some form of health insurance. This gap is stark, with healthcare costs pushing nearly 55 million Indians into poverty annually, as reported by the World Bank.

Segment-wise Share of Premium

To better understand the distribution of health insurance, let's examine the segment-wise share of premium for general and health insurers in India. The attached chart from the IRDAI Annual Report 2022-23 illustrates this distribution:

Chart I.14: Segment wise share of premium of General and Health Insurers



Source: IRDAI Annual Report 2022-23

As depicted, health insurance constitutes 38% of the total premiums, highlighting its substantial role within the insurance sector. This is followed by motor insurance at 32%, fire insurance at 9%, marine insurance at 2%, and others at 19%. Despite the significant share, there remains a vast potential for growth, particularly in extending coverage to the underserved middle class.

Urban and Rural Coverage Disparities

Urban areas have more access to private health insurance, but many policies fall short, leading to high out-of-pocket expenses. Middle and upper-class families are more likely to be insured, but coverage gaps persist. In rural areas, government schemes like Ayushman Bharat face challenges such as poor implementation and low awareness. Many rural families cannot afford health insurance, and economic disparities leave lower-income groups especially vulnerable.

Government Initiatives and the 'Missing Middle'

Government initiatives like Pradhan Mantri Jan Arogya Yojana (PM-JAY) have expanded coverage for the poor, but the 'missing middle'—those ineligible for government schemes yet unable to afford private insurance—remain underserved. Recent regulatory changes aim to promote innovation, simplify procedures, and protect consumers, helping to build trust and expand coverage.

Global Comparison and Investment Needs

India's health insurance penetration is low compared to other nations, with health expenditure as a percentage of GDP falling short. Increased investment is necessary, particularly through public-private partnerships that can expand coverage. Digital platforms are making it easier for people to access policies and manage claims.

Awareness and Affordability

Awareness campaigns are crucial for educating the public on health insurance benefits. Affordability remains a significant barrier, and innovative models like microinsurance and community-based insurance can make coverage accessible for lower-income groups. Customizing products to meet diverse needs is essential for improving uptake.

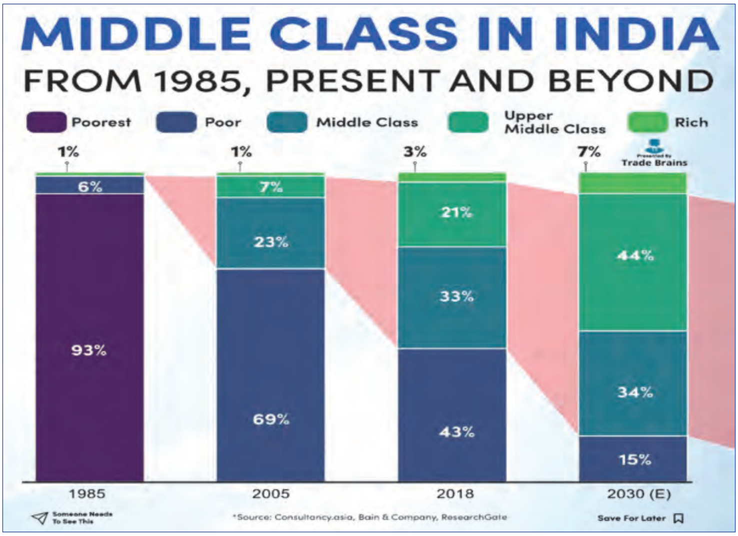
Preventive Healthcare and Infrastructure

Focusing on preventive healthcare policies can help reduce healthcare costs and improve outcomes. Transparent claims processes and robust reinsurance can help build trust and stabilize the market. Investment in healthcare infrastructure is critical to support the expansion of insurance coverage and ensure access to quality care.

Targeting the Missing Middle Class

The 'missing middle class,' representing about 40% of India's population, faces high healthcare costs with little insurance coverage. More than half of this group remains uninsured, with many experiencing financial hardship due to out-of-pocket medical expenses.

The provided graph illustrates the changing composition of the Indian middle class from 1985 to the projected figures for 2030. As seen, the middle class has grown significantly, from just 7% in 2005 to a projected 33% in 2030. This demographic shift underscores the increasing importance of addressing the health insurance needs of the middle class to ensure financial stability and health security.



Source: Medium Article by Mr. Kritesh Abhishek published on Aug 12, 2022

Innovative Insurance Models

To address the gap in health insurance, community-based health insurance schemes and microinsurance products provide promising solutions. These models offer low premiums and are tailored to the community's health and economic needs.

Case Studies from India

India's **Yeshasvini Cooperative Farmers Health Scheme** in Karnataka targets farmers with an annual premium of INR 250, covering various surgical procedures. With over 3 million enrollees, it demonstrates the potential of community-based insurance models. The **Rashtriya Swasthya Bima Yojana (RSBY)** offers hospitalization coverage up to INR 30,000 for a family of five, with government-subsidized premiums. Despite challenges, it underscores the need for government intervention in expanding coverage.

Global Examples

Kenya's Kilimanjaro Native Cooperative Union (KNCU) provides health insurance to coffee farmers for a nominal fee, significantly reducing healthcare expenses. **Bangladesh's Grameen Kalyan initiative** integrates health insurance with microfinance, ensuring low-income families have both financial and health security.

Leveraging Technology

India can adopt a combined approach of community-based models, government schemes, and microinsurance. Leveraging technology through mobile platforms and digital payment systems can streamline processes and increase accessibility, particularly in rural areas.

"Insuring India by 2047" Overview

The "Insuring India by 2047" initiative seeks to achieve universal health coverage by the 100th anniversary of India's independence. It focuses on expanding government schemes like **Ayushman Bharat**, encouraging private sector involvement, and using digital technologies to enhance transparency and accessibility. The aim is to build a comprehensive health insurance system that covers all segments of society, especially the underserved middle class.

II. The Missing Middle Class

Definition and Demographics

India's "missing middle class" consists of individuals earning between INR 1,00,000 and INR 10,00,000 annually, approximately 40% of the population. These include salaried employees, small business owners, and lower middle-income professionals, mostly in urban and semi-urban areas. They face significant healthcare risks due to unaffordable private insurance and lack of government health schemes. With healthcare costs rising 10-15% annually, access to quality care becomes increasingly difficult. The WHO reports that 62% of India's total health expenditure is out-of-pocket, one of the highest globally. Similar challenges exist globally, with 25% of U.S. adults in the "working poor" uninsured, and middle-income families in South Africa struggling due to inadequate public healthcare and expensive private insurance.

Insurance Coverage and Effects

The lack of health insurance for India's middle class results in severe financial consequences. According to the World Bank, 55 million people are pushed into poverty annually due to healthcare costs. Studies show over 50% of middle-income households resort to loans or selling assets to cover medical expenses. International comparisons, such as the U.S. and South Africa, demonstrate similar trends, where many middle-class families remain uninsured or face high healthcare costs, highlighting the need for targeted insurance solutions in India.

Barriers to Insurance Uptake

The primary challenge to health insurance uptake among India's middle class is affordability. Basic health insurance policies cost between INR 15,000 to INR 20,000 annually, which can be prohibitive for households with an income of INR 5,00,000, as these premiums represent 4% of their earnings.

Lack of awareness also plays a significant role. A survey by the Insurance Information Bureau of India (IIB) found that 60% of the uninsured population cited inadequate information. Rural families often receive little information about available health insurance options. Administrative complexities, like extensive paperwork and unclear procedures, further deter potential buyers.

Globally, similar issues exist. Mexico's Seguro Popular program faced challenges with affordability and awareness, but administrative simplifications improved coverage. South Africa's NHI scheme struggles with high premiums and unclear details, impeding broader adoption. In India, addressing affordability, increasing awareness, and simplifying administrative processes are essential to improve health insurance uptake.

III. Global Comparative Analysis

Successful Health Insurance Models

- **Germany**: Germany's social health insurance system is one of the world's most successful examples of universal health coverage. It mandates health insurance for all employed citizens and their dependents. Contributions are income-based, ensuring that everyone pays according to their ability. The system is managed by non-profit sickness funds, which negotiate with healthcare providers to ensure cost-effective care. This structure has led to high satisfaction rates among the insured and efficient healthcare delivery.

- **Japan**: Japan's universal health insurance system provides comprehensive coverage through a mix of employer-based and community-based plans. Every resident must enroll in a health insurance program, with the government subsidizing premiums for low-income individuals. Japan's healthcare system emphasizes cost control through a fee schedule that sets prices for medical procedures. This approach ensures affordability while maintaining high-quality healthcare services. The system's efficiency has resulted in one of the highest life expectancies and lowest healthcare costs among developed nations.

- **Thailand**: Thailand's Universal Coverage Scheme (UCS), introduced in 2002, offers a compelling model for middle-income countries. It provides comprehensive health services to all citizens through a tax-financed system. The scheme significantly reduced out-of-pocket expenses and increased access to healthcare services, especially for the poor and rural populations. The UCS focuses on primary healthcare and preventive services, reducing the overall burden on the healthcare system.

Lessons for India

Adapting these successful models to India's context requires addressing unique challenges while leveraging the strengths of existing systems. Key lessons include:

- **Income-Based Contributions**: Germany's income-based contributions ensure equity in healthcare financing. Implementing a similar system in India would make health insurance more affordable for the middle class while ensuring financial sustainability.

- **Mandatory Enrollment**: Japan's mandatory health insurance enrollment significantly increased coverage. India can achieve similar results by making health insurance mandatory for all citizens, with government subsidies for low-income families to prevent financial strain.

- **Subsidized Premiums and Cost Controls**: Japan's use of a fee schedule to control healthcare costs and Thailand's tax-financed system demonstrate the importance of subsidizing premiums and capping out-of-pocket expenses to make healthcare more accessible.

- **Emphasis on Primary Care**: Following Thailand's example, India should prioritize primary healthcare and preventive services to reduce long-term healthcare costs and improve overall health outcomes.
- **Public Awareness and Simplified Processes**: Increasing public awareness about the benefits of health insurance and simplifying the enrollment and claims process is crucial. India can learn from Mexico's Seguro Popular program, which used public education campaigns and simplified administrative procedures to increase coverage rates.
- **Public-Private Partnerships**: Encouraging public-private partnerships can enhance service delivery and expand coverage. In India, collaboration between the government and private insurers can leverage the strengths of both sectors to provide affordable health plans with broader reach.

IV. Strategic Growth Recommendations

A. Policy Interventions

To address the healthcare needs of India's middle class, policymakers should implement a series of targeted interventions:

- **Income-Based Premiums**: Sliding-scale premiums based on income, similar to Germany's model, would ensure that health insurance is affordable for the middle class. Collaborating with the tax department could streamline premium calculations and collections.
- **Mandatory Health Insurance**: Gradually introducing mandatory health insurance, beginning with formal-sector employees and expanding to informal workers, would significantly increase coverage. The government should subsidize premiums for low-income groups to prevent financial strain.
- **Tax Incentives and Subsidies**: Tax incentives for individuals and employers who purchase health insurance would encourage broader participation. For individuals, increasing the tax deduction limit under Section 80D would reduce the financial burden, while offering corporate tax deductions for employee health insurance expenses would encourage more employers to offer comprehensive health plans.
- **Standardized Health Plans**: Standardized health insurance plans with uniform benefits would simplify consumer choices and enhance transparency. These plans should cover essential health services, including outpatient care, hospitalization, and preventive services.

B. Technology and Innovation

Integrating technology into India's health insurance sector is key to improving accessibility and efficiency:

- **E-Governance and Digital Health Platforms**: Developing digital health platforms where users can compare insurance plans, enroll, and manage their policies online would streamline the process. The National Digital Health Mission (NDHM) could spearhead this initiative, integrating insurance data with health records to create a seamless user experience.
- **Mobile Applications**: Mobile apps should be developed to provide real-time updates, premium payment reminders, and easy access to policy details. Expanding apps like Aarogya Setu to include health insurance management features would improve engagement, especially among younger and tech-savvy users.
- **Telemedicine Integration**: Telemedicine services should be incorporated into health insurance plans to ensure continuous healthcare access, particularly in remote areas. This would reduce the burden on physical healthcare facilities and improve access to primary care services.
- **Customizable Health Plans**: Offering customizable insurance plans would allow consumers to choose benefits based on their specific health and financial needs. Insurers could use predictive analytics to assess risks and suggest appropriate coverage options.

C. Community and Employer Models

Promoting community and employer-based insurance models can help expand health coverage:

- **Community-Based Health Insurance (CBHI)**: CBHI schemes involve local communities managing and pooling health risks. By leveraging existing cooperatives, local bodies, or microfinance institutions, these schemes can build trust and ensure more tailored insurance solutions. CBHI models have been successful in Africa, and a similar approach could work in rural India.
- **Employer-Provided Insurance**: Mandating health insurance for formal-sector employees and providing incentives for small and medium-sized enterprises (SMEs) to offer group insurance plans would significantly increase coverage. SMEs could collaborate with insurers to offer affordable group health policies, which would also reduce premiums through risk pooling.

V. Case Studies

Case Studies from India

- **Yeshasvini Cooperative Farmers Health Scheme (Karnataka)**: This scheme provides affordable health insurance to rural farmers through cooperatives, leveraging community trust and government subsidies. The scheme's success underscores the importance of community-based models for expanding coverage to underserved populations.
- **Rashtriya Swasthya Bima Yojana (RSBY)**: Targeting the Below Poverty Line (BPL) population, RSBY uses smart cards for cashless healthcare services. This initiative highlights the potential of technology in reducing administrative costs and increasing efficiency.

Case Studies from Abroad

- **Thailand's Universal Coverage Scheme (UCS)**: Thailand's UCS focuses on primary healthcare and is funded through taxes. The scheme's success in reducing out-of-pocket expenses and increasing healthcare access for rural populations demonstrates the feasibility of universal coverage in developing countries like India.
- **Germany's Social Health Insurance**: Germany's income-based contributions and non-profit management ensure equity and efficiency in healthcare delivery. This model can provide valuable lessons for India, particularly regarding affordability and administrative efficiency.

VI. Implementation Plan

Policy Formulation and Framework Development

A successful rollout of any large-scale health insurance policy requires clear, actionable steps. The government, in collaboration with the Insurance Regulatory and Development Authority of India (IRDAI), should establish a dedicated task force to draft and finalize policies targeting the missing middle class. This task force would comprise representatives from public and private insurance companies, health professionals, and economic experts.

Consultation with Stakeholders: The task force should initiate stakeholder consultations across industries, including employers, insurers, and NGOs, to understand the challenges of delivering affordable insurance to the missing middle class. These consultations will help refine policy features, ensuring they meet the needs of both insurers and beneficiaries.

Regulatory Approval and Framework Development: The IRDAI, in collaboration with the Ministry of Finance and Ministry of Health, would finalize the regulatory framework. This framework should include guidelines on premium subsidies, government contributions, private sector roles, and regulatory oversight to protect consumers from exploitation while incentivizing insurers to develop affordable products. Additionally, the insurance sector will benefit from clear regulations on mandatory enrollment, premium caps, and reimbursement structures.

Awareness and Education Campaigns

A robust public awareness and education campaign is essential to increase insurance uptake. The campaign should utilize multiple platforms, including television, radio, print media, and digital media, to reach urban and rural populations. Partnering with influential public figures, such as celebrities and community leaders, will help spread the message effectively.

NGO Partnerships: Collaborating with grassroots NGOs and community health workers is crucial, particularly in rural areas where insurance literacy is low. These organizations can help educate local populations on the benefits of health insurance, the enrollment process, and the claims process.

Insurance Literacy in Schools and Workplaces: Introducing insurance literacy programs in schools and workplaces will help demystify health insurance for younger generations and working professionals. These programs can cover topics like policy comparisons, the importance of preventive healthcare, and the long-term financial benefits of being insured.

Development of Affordable Insurance Products

Collaborating with private insurers to create standardized, affordable products is key. The task force should conduct workshops with insurers to design products that meet the middle class's specific needs, offering flexible payment options and modular coverage plans.

Pilot Testing in Select Regions: Once products are developed, testing them in pilot regions is critical to gather consumer feedback and adjust the product designs before national rollout. Pilots should focus on both urban and semi-urban areas, with varied income groups to ensure the products are accessible to all segments of the missing middle.

Rolling Out Based on Feedback: Based on pilot results, insurance products can be revised and adapted. Special consideration should be given to removing barriers to enrollment and ensuring administrative simplicity for policyholders. Nationwide rollout will follow once feedback is incorporated, ensuring a smooth, phased implementation across all regions.

Technological Integration

Technology plays a pivotal role in simplifying enrollment, premium payments, and claim processing. The National Digital Health Mission (NDHM) can integrate health insurance data with digital health records, allowing for streamlined claims and real-time access to policy information.

Digital Insurance Platforms: Developing a unified digital platform where individuals can compare insurance products, purchase policies, and manage claims will increase transparency and ease of access. Mobile-based platforms are especially crucial for rural and semi-urban users.

Leveraging Artificial Intelligence (AI): AI can be used to assist consumers in selecting the right insurance plan. AI-based tools could assess the user's health data and financial situation to recommend the most suitable insurance policies.

Partnerships and Collaboration

Public-private partnerships (PPPs) will be instrumental in ensuring the long-term sustainability of health insurance for the missing middle class. PPPs can help streamline costs, improve service delivery, and ensure coverage expansion into rural and underserved areas.

Employer-Sponsored Health Insurance: Partnering with employers, especially in the formal and semi-formal sectors, can expand group insurance coverage for employees. Offering tax benefits to companies that provide health insurance will incentivize wider adoption.

Partnership with Telecom Companies: Telecom companies can play a crucial role in expanding digital insurance solutions. For example, insurers could partner with telecom providers to offer health insurance policies bundled with mobile plans, making it easier for low-income users to access and pay for insurance.

VII. Impact Assessment

Outcomes of Implementation

Once the policies are implemented, it is important to measure and monitor their immediate, medium-term, and long-term impacts to ensure effectiveness and guide future improvements.

Immediate Impact: Within the first 6 to 12 months, the insurance coverage for the middle class is expected to increase significantly. The number of people enrolling in health insurance will rise, reducing the number of uninsured individuals and mitigating the immediate financial burden of health-related expenses. Early assessments should focus on enrollment figures and initial feedback from policyholders.

Medium-Term Impact: Over 2 to 5 years, there will be noticeable improvements in healthcare accessibility for the insured. The reduced out-of-pocket health expenditures will translate into better financial stability for middle-income families. Healthcare outcomes will improve due to better access to preventive care and regular check-ups. Economic indicators, such as household debt and poverty rates, should show improvements as families are no longer forced to borrow money or sell assets to pay for healthcare.

Long-Term Impact: Over the next 10 to 20 years, India could achieve near-universal health coverage, in line with the vision of "Insuring India by 2047." Long-term health and economic stability would emerge, with healthier populations contributing to national productivity and growth. Insurance could act as a buffer against financial shocks, leading to improved macroeconomic stability, while fostering a cultural shift towards preventive health practices and regular medical check-ups.

Economic and Social Impacts

Economic Impact: By reducing out-of-pocket expenditures on healthcare, middle-class families can allocate their resources more effectively, improving overall economic security. The introduction of comprehensive health insurance will create a more resilient and productive workforce, as individuals will experience fewer disruptions due to health-related financial emergencies. Moreover, expanding insurance coverage will stimulate the healthcare and insurance industries, leading to increased investments, job creation, and improved healthcare infrastructure.

Social Impact: Health insurance fosters social equity by ensuring that vulnerable populations receive the care they need without facing financial ruin. Comprehensive coverage will drive a cultural shift towards preventive care, leading to healthier communities and reducing the burden on emergency healthcare services. The inclusion of women, rural populations, and economically weaker sections in insurance schemes will have a profound social impact, contributing to poverty alleviation and improved quality of life.

VIII. Challenges and Mitigation

Affordability and Cost Management

While affordability is a key barrier, implementing income-based premiums will ensure that the missing middle class can afford health insurance. Government subsidies, similar to the Rashtriya Swasthya Bima Yojana (RSBY) model, should be extended to middle-income groups. Additionally, private insurers can offer flexible payment plans or pay-as-you-go models to accommodate various income levels.

Cost Control Mechanisms: To prevent unsustainable cost inflation, the government should impose caps on premiums and out-of-pocket expenses. The introduction of a central fee schedule, as seen in Japan, will help manage healthcare costs while ensuring quality care.

Awareness and Education

Raising awareness through public campaigns is crucial for addressing low health insurance literacy. Involving local community leaders and influencers in rural and semi-urban areas will increase the impact of these campaigns. Government-backed initiatives, such as health insurance awareness weeks, can complement long-term education efforts.

Administrative Complexity

The administrative complexity of purchasing and claiming insurance often deters individuals from enrolling. Simplifying these processes through technology will reduce bureaucratic bottlenecks. A single-window digital platform for policy purchase, management, and claims, powered by AI and accessible via mobile apps, will make health insurance more user-friendly and efficient.

Reducing Paperwork: Transitioning to paperless transactions and claims will ease the burden on both policyholders and insurers. Integrating health insurance with the National Digital Health Mission (NDHM) will ensure that all data is centrally managed and accessible.

Healthcare Infrastructure

India's healthcare infrastructure, especially in rural areas, remains underdeveloped. Public-private partnerships must focus on building and upgrading healthcare facilities, particularly in underserved regions. Additionally, telemedicine services should be expanded to cover rural areas where physical infrastructure is limited. This will provide continuous healthcare access and reduce the reliance on physical hospitals.

Regulatory and Policy Framework

The regulatory framework must evolve to support innovations in health insurance. The IRDAI should develop a flexible regulatory system that accommodates new insurance products, such as telemedicine-based policies and customizable health plans, while maintaining consumer protection.

IX. Comprehensive Recap and Call to Action

Addressing the healthcare needs of India's missing middle class is a critical step towards achieving universal health coverage. By adopting global best practices, implementing innovative policies, and leveraging technology, India can bridge the coverage gap and ensure financial protection for millions.

Key stakeholders, including the government, insurers, employers, and NGOs, must collaborate to make this vision a reality. Each plays a unique role in building a comprehensive insurance ecosystem that caters to the middle class and promotes long-term health and financial security.

Government's Role: The government should lead policy formulation, provide subsidies, and ensure a conducive regulatory environment.

Insurers' Role: Insurers need to design affordable, user-friendly products and invest in technology to improve service delivery.

Employers' Role: Employers, especially SMEs, should offer group health insurance, incentivized through tax breaks.

NGOs and Community Leaders: NGOs should focus on education and outreach, particularly in underserved communities, to raise awareness of health insurance.

Technology Providers: The development of digital platforms and mobile apps will facilitate easier enrollment, premium payments, and claims management.

India has the opportunity to make significant strides towards universal health coverage by 2047, ensuring the financial and physical well-being of its middle class and building a healthier, more resilient nation.

Conclusion

This essay explores the challenges, strategies, and implementation plans for expanding health insurance coverage to India's middle class, a demographic often underserved by government schemes and private insurance. Bridging this gap is essential for achieving universal health coverage and enhancing both health outcomes and financial security.

Drawing from global models like Germany's social health insurance system and Thailand's Universal Coverage Scheme, India can implement tailored strategies to ensure affordability, accessibility, and efficiency. Key components include policy interventions, technological innovations, and community-based models, all supported by government, insurers, employers, and NGOs.

The economic impact of these strategies includes improved productivity and reduced poverty, while socially, they promote equity and better quality of life. By addressing challenges with effective mitigation strategies, India can build a sustainable and inclusive health insurance system.

Achieving "Insuring India by 2047" requires a coordinated effort, with a focus on equity and development, ensuring that the middle class is protected and India becomes a healthier, more resilient society.

References and Bibliography

Data Points and References

1. **Insurance Regulatory and Development Authority of India (IRDAI) Annual Report 2020-21**:
   - Health insurance penetration and premium data.
   - Coverage statistics.
2. **National Sample Survey Office (NSSO)**:
   - Demographic data on the middle class.
   - Financial instability due to medical emergencies.
3. **World Bank**:
   - Statistics on poverty due to healthcare expenses.
   - Global health expenditure comparisons.
4. **Public Health Foundation of India**:
   - Study on borrowing and asset selling for medical costs.
   - Impact of comprehensive health insurance on out-of-pocket expenses.

5. **Insurance Information Bureau of India (IIB)**:
   - Survey on awareness and information gaps in health insurance.
6. **National Health Profile 2021**:
   - Data on healthcare infrastructure and hospital beds.
7. **International Labour Organization (ILO)**:
   - Impact of health improvements on productivity.
8. **World Health Organization (WHO)**:
   - Recommendations on healthcare infrastructure.
   - Health expenditure data.
9. **Centers for Medicare & Medicaid Services (CMS), USA**:
   - Use of AI for fraud detection in health insurance.
10. **Estonia's eHealth System**:
    - Digital integration for health records and services.
11. **Healthy People Initiative, USA**:
    - Addressing social determinants of health.
12. **Case Studies**:
    - Yeshasvini Cooperative Farmers Health Scheme, Karnataka.
    - Rashtriya Swasthya Bima Yojana (RSBY), India.
    - Thailand's Universal Coverage Scheme (UCS).
    - Germany's Social Health Insurance System. TJ

Bibliography

Brookings Institution. (n.d.). Analysis of the middle class in India. Retrieved from https://www.brookings.edu

Commonwealth Fund. (2020). Health insurance coverage and access in the United States. Retrieved from https://www.commonwealthfund.org

Insurance Regulatory and Development Authority of India. (2021). Annual report 2020-21. Retrieved from https://www.irdai.gov.in

International Labour Organization. (n.d.). The impact of health improvements on workforce productivity. Retrieved from https://www.ilo.org

National Health Authority. (n.d.). Challenges in health insurance claim processes. Retrieved from https://www.nha.gov.in

National Health Profile. (2021). Healthcare infrastructure in India. Retrieved from https://www.cbhidghs.nic.in

National Sample Survey Office. (n.d.). Economic characteristics of middle class in India. Retrieved from https://www.mospi.gov.in

Public Health Foundation of India. (n.d.). Financial implications of healthcare costs on middle-income households. Retrieved from https://www.phfi.org

World Bank. (n.d.). Global health expenditure database. Retrieved from https://www.worldbank.org

World Health Organization. (n.d.). Recommendations on healthcare infrastructure. Retrieved from https://www.who.int

Additional Credits:

The information and statistics presented in this essay have been sourced from publicly available documents and data accessed through the internet, including reports, surveys, and studies from reputable organizations and institutions. We acknowledge and thank these sources for their valuable insights and data.

Merit Winner

G.V. Rao Memorial Essay Competition

Enhancing Customer Experience in Insurance – Technology and Human Touch

Dr. Naman Agrawal
naman.niti@gmail.com

Dr. Naman Kumar Agrawal is a multifaceted professional, holding degrees in Electrical and Electronics Engineering, Finance, HR, and a Ph.D. in Management. With a keen focus on technology commercialization and startup ecosystem management, Naman has played a pivotal role in enhancing India's science, technology, and innovation landscape. His scholarly contributions include over 28 academic and research articles published in esteemed journals, books, and popular science magazines. Outside his professional pursuits, Mr. Naman is deeply engaged in community-building activities, volunteering, and sharing knowledge through blogging. An avid reader, he constantly seeks to broaden his horizons and stay abreast of emerging trends and developments.

Abstract

The insurance industry is undergoing a profound transformation, driven by advancements in digital technologies and an increasing emphasis on personalised customer service. By integrating insights from academic literature, industry reports, and case studies, this study comprehensively analyses how insurers can leverage these elements to meet evolving customer expectations and improve operational efficiency.

The importance of customer experience in insurance cannot be overstated. A recent McKinsey & Company report indicates that 75% of customers expect personalised insurance products tailored to their needs (McKinsey & Company, 2022). This shift in consumer expectations has prompted insurers to adopt advanced technologies such as artificial intelligence (AI), machine learning (ML), and big data analytics. These technologies enable insurers to process claims more efficiently, offer personalised product recommendations, and provide 24/7 customer support through virtual assistants and chatbots. For instance, Lemonade, a US-based insurance company, utilises AI to process claims in just three seconds, setting a new benchmark for efficiency and customer satisfaction (Lemonade, 2023).

The COVID-19 pandemic has further accelerated the digital transformation of the insurance industry. According to a Deloitte survey, 67% of insurers have invested in digital technologies to enhance customer interactions and streamline operations (Deloitte, 2021). Virtual assistants and chatbots are now commonplace, providing timely and accurate responses to customer inquiries. These technologies improve customer experience and help insurers reduce operational costs and increase profitability. For example, Zurich Insurance has successfully implemented predictive analytics to anticipate customer needs and offer proactive solutions, enhancing customer satisfaction and operational efficiency (Zurich Insurance, 2022).

Integrating technology and human touch in the insurance industry is not just a trend but a necessity for meeting evolving customer expectations and achieving long-term success. Insurers that effectively balance these elements will be better positioned to build trust, enhance customer satisfaction, and drive operational efficiency. Future research should focus on exploring new technological innovations and their potential impact on customer

experience and developing best practices for training and supporting customer service representatives in a digital-first environment.

1. Introduction

The insurance industry, a cornerstone of global financial systems, is navigating a transformative period marked by rapid technological advancements and evolving customer expectations. This research delves into the intricate balance between technology and human touch, exploring how insurers can harness both elements to meet the demands of the modern customer and achieve sustainable growth.

Historically, complex, paper-intensive processes and impersonal customer interactions have characterised the insurance landscape. According to a report by PwC, the global insurance industry is expected to spend over $20 billion on digital transformation initiatives by 2025 (PwC, 2022). These investments aim to enhance efficiency, reduce costs, and most importantly, improve the customer experience.

1.1 Importance of Customer Experience in Insurance

Customer experience has emerged as a critical differentiator in the insurance sector. A study by Capgemini found that 87% of customers with positive experiences with their insurers were likely to renew their policies, compared to just 11% of those with negative experiences (Capgemini, 2021). This statistic underscores the direct correlation between customer satisfaction and business retention. Insurers increasingly focus on delivering personalised, seamless, responsive services to maintain competitive advantage and foster customer loyalty. Further, according to Gartner, AI implementation in customer service can reduce operational costs by up to 30% (Gartner, 2022). Moreover, predictive analytics enable insurers to anticipate customer needs and offer tailored products and services, enhancing customer satisfaction.

Case Example: Lemonade

Lemonade, a US-based insurance startup, exemplifies the transformative power of technology in enhancing customer experience. Lemonade has streamlined the insurance process by leveraging AI and behavioural economics, enabling customers to obtain policies and settle claims quickly. The company‘s AI-powered bot, „Maya," can process claims in as little as three seconds, demonstrating a significant leap in efficiency and customer satisfaction (Lemonade, 2023). This technological innovation has positioned Lemonade as a disruptor in the insurance industry, attracting a growing customer base seeking simplicity and transparency.

1.2 The Necessity of Human Touch

Despite the undeniable benefits of technology, the human touch remains an irreplaceable component of exceptional customer service in insurance. Empathy, understanding, and personalised interactions are crucial, mainly when dealing with complex claims or sensitive situations. A report by Accenture highlights that 83% of customers prefer human interaction for resolving intricate issues, emphasising the continued importance of human representatives in providing reassurance and building trust (Accenture, 2020).

Case Example: AXA

AXA, one of the world‘s leading insurance companies, has successfully integrated the human touch with technological solutions. The company utilises predictive analytics to offer proactive customer support while ensuring human representatives can handle more complex and emotionally charged interactions. This balanced approach has resulted in high customer satisfaction rates and has reinforced AXA‘s reputation for reliable and compassionate service (AXA, 2022).

2. Literature Review: Enhancing Customer Experience in Insurance – Technology and Human Touch

The insurance industry is undergoing a remarkable transformation driven by digital technologies and an increasing emphasis on personalized customer service. Enhancing customer experience has become a strategic imperative for insurers aiming to differentiate themselves in a competitive market. This literature review delves into the dual role of technology and human touch in improving customer experience within the insurance sector. By examining academic literature, industry reports, and case studies, this section comprehensively analyses how insurers can leverage these elements to meet evolving customer expectations and improve operational efficiency.

2.1 The Evolution of Customer Experience in Insurance

The importance of customer experience in the insurance sector has grown significantly over the years. Historically, the industry was characterized by complex, paper-intensive processes, and impersonal customer interactions. However, the digital revolution has initiated a paradigm shift, compelling insurers to adopt innovative technologies to streamline operations and improve customer engagement.

According to a Capgemini report, 87% of customers with positive experiences with their insurers are likely to renew their policies, compared to just 11% of those with negative experiences (Capgemini, 2021). This statistic underscores the direct correlation between customer satisfaction and business retention. Consequently, insurers are increasingly focusing on delivering personalized, seamless, and responsive services to maintain a competitive advantage and foster customer loyalty.

2.2 Big Data Analytics for Personalized Services

Big data analytics plays a crucial role in personalizing insurance services. By analysing vast amounts of customer data, insurers can gain insights into customer preferences, behaviours, and needs. This information allows them to offer tailored products and services that meet individual customer requirements.

According to McKinsey & Company, 75% of customers expect personalized insurance products tailored to their needs (McKinsey & Company, 2022). Insurers are leveraging big data analytics to segment their customer base, identify emerging trends, and develop targeted marketing strategies. For example, Allstate uses big data analytics to offer personalized discounts to safe drivers through its „Drivewise“ program, enhancing customer satisfaction and loyalty (Allstate, 2022).

Despite the undeniable benefits of technology, the human touch remains an irreplaceable component of exceptional customer service in insurance. Empathy, understanding, and personalized interactions are crucial, mainly when dealing with complex claims or sensitive situations. A report by Accenture highlights that 83% of customers prefer human interaction for resolving intricate issues, emphasizing the continued importance of human representatives in providing reassurance and building trust (Accenture, 2020).

3. Empathy and Personalization in Customer Interactions

Empathy and personalization are essential in handling customer interactions, especially in the insurance industry. Personal interactions build trust and loyalty, which technology alone cannot achieve. AXA, one of the world's leading insurance companies, has successfully integrated the human touch with technological solutions. The company utilizes predictive analytics to offer proactive customer support while ensuring human representatives handle more complex and emotionally charged interactions. This balanced approach has resulted in high customer satisfaction rates and reinforced AXA's reputation for reliable and compassionate service (AXA, 2022).

Handling complex claims requires a human touch. Customers dealing with significant losses or complicated claims prefer empathetic and personalized service. Human representatives can provide the necessary support and reassurance during such critical moments. According to a study by J.D. Power, customer satisfaction with insurance claims is significantly higher when human representatives are involved in the process (J.D. Power, 2021). This finding underscores the importance of maintaining a human-centric approach in handling complex claims to enhance customer experience.

Blockchain technology offers significant potential to enhance transparency and security in the insurance industry. By providing a decentralized and tamper-proof ledger, blockchain can improve the accuracy and reliability of policy management and claims processing. According to a report by McKinsey & Company, blockchain technology will play a pivotal role in shaping the future of insurance, driving innovation, and enhancing customer experience (McKinsey & Company, 2022).

IoT devices can provide insurers with real-time data, enabling more accurate risk assessment and personalized pricing. For example, telematics devices installed in vehicles can monitor driving behaviour and offer personalized insurance premiums based on individual driving patterns. This approach not only enhances customer experience but also promotes safer driving habits. According to a report by Deloitte, the use of IoT in insurance is expected to grow significantly, driving innovation, and improving customer satisfaction (Deloitte, 2021).

4. Integration of Technology and Human Touch in Insurance

The convergence of advanced technologies and human interaction presents a transformative opportunity for insurers to deliver seamless, personalised, and empathetic customer experiences. This section explores how insurers can effectively integrate technologies such as artificial intelligence (AI), machine learning (ML), big data analytics, and blockchain with human touch to optimise customer interactions, improve operational efficiency, and foster long-term relationships. By synthesising insights from academic literature, industry reports, and case studies, this review provides a comprehensive analysis of successful integration strategies and their impact on enhancing customer satisfaction and loyalty in insurance.

Personalization has become a cornerstone of modern customer engagement strategies in the insurance industry. Leveraging advanced technologies such as AI and big data analytics, insurers can collect and analyse vast amounts of customer data to deliver tailored interactions and customized insurance products.

4.1 Data-Driven Personalization

Technology enables insurers to understand customer preferences and behaviours at a granular level. According to a Deloitte report, 78% of customers expect insurers to use their data to provide more personalized experiences (Deloitte, 2021). By analysing data from various sources, including social media, transaction histories, and online interactions, insurers can anticipate customer needs and offer products and services that align with their unique preferences.

For example, Progressive Insurance uses its Snapshot program, which tracks driving behaviours through a telematics device, to offer personalized premiums based on individual driving habits. This approach not only aligns with customers' preferences but also promotes safer driving behaviours, creating a win-win situation for both the insurer and the insured.

4.2 AI-Driven Insights

AI-driven insights play a critical role in enhancing service delivery. For instance, AI algorithms can predict when a customer is likely to purchase a new policy or renew an existing one. These insights allow human advisors to proactively reach out to customers with personalized offers and recommendations, improving engagement and satisfaction. A PwC study found that insurers using AI to anticipate customer preferences and enhance service delivery reported a 30% increase in customer satisfaction (PwC, 2022).

In the case of Prudential Financial, AI is used to analyse customer data and predict life events that might trigger the need for additional insurance coverage. Human advisors then use these insights to provide timely and relevant advice, significantly improving the customer experience.

AI-powered automation significantly streamlines routine tasks in the insurance industry, resulting in substantial efficiency gains and operational excellence. Automation not only reduces turnaround times but also lowers operational costs, allowing insurers to allocate resources more effectively.

Tasks such as claims processing, underwriting, and policy issuance can be efficiently handled by AI-powered systems. According to McKinsey, AI-driven automation can reduce the time required to process claims by up to 80%, allowing insurers to handle a higher volume of claims with fewer resources (McKinsey, 2022). This efficiency translates into faster service for customers, enhancing their overall experience.

For instance, Allstate Insurance uses an AI-driven system called "ABIE" (Allstate Business Insurance Expert) to streamline the underwriting process. This system has significantly reduced the time required to issue business insurance policies, enabling quicker and more accurate service.

4.3 Human Expertise in Decision-Making

Despite the advantages of automation, human expertise remains crucial in ensuring decision-making accuracy and addressing complex issues. Human advisors bring empathy and contextual understanding that automated systems lack. A study by Smith (2019) highlights that human involvement in complex claims processing mitigates risks associated with automation errors and enhances customer trust.

For example, State Farm employs a hybrid approach where AI handles initial claims processing, but human adjusters are involved in finalizing complex claims. This combination of technology and human expertise ensures accuracy and builds customer trust.

4.4 Ethical Considerations and Regulatory Compliance

As insurers increasingly adopt technology to enhance customer experience, ethical considerations and regulatory compliance become paramount. Ensuring transparency, data protection, and ethical behaviour in technology-driven interactions is critical for maintaining customer trust.

Regulatory frameworks such as the General Data Protection Regulation (GDPR) and the California Consumer Privacy Act (CCPA) mandate stringent data protection and ethical standards for customer interactions. Insurers must ensure that customer data is handled responsibly and transparently.

Johnson (2020) emphasizes that ethical considerations should be integrated into the design and implementation of technological solutions. Case studies illustrate best practices in balancing technological innovation with ethical considerations. For example, insurers that prioritize transparency in AI decision-making processes and provide customers with clear information about data usage tend to achieve higher levels of trust and satisfaction (PwC, 2022).

MetLife, for example, has implemented stringent data protection measures and provides clear, concise information to customers about how their data is used. This approach has not only ensured compliance with regulatory standards but also built a reputation for trustworthiness.

4.5 Training and Development for Hybrid Workforce

To maximize the benefits of technology while preserving human-centric values, insurers must invest in training and development programs for their workforce. Emotional intelligence training is particularly important for enhancing human advisors' ability to empathize with customers and provide personalized support.

Smith (2019) highlights the importance of emotional intelligence in customer service, noting that advisors with high emotional intelligence can better understand and respond to customers' emotional cues. Successful integration examples, such as those from Accenture, demonstrate that investing in employee development not only improves customer interactions but also boosts overall job satisfaction and performance (Accenture, 2020).

For instance, Zurich Insurance has implemented comprehensive training programs focused on emotional intelligence and customer service excellence. These programs have significantly improved customer satisfaction and employee engagement.

4.6 Integration Challenges and Solutions

While the integration of technology and human touch offers significant benefits, it also presents challenges that insurers must address to achieve optimal results. Technological complexity, legacy system integration, and cultural resistance to change are common obstacles.

According to Gartner (2022), strategic partnerships and collaborative efforts between insurers, technology providers, and regulatory bodies are essential for overcoming these challenges. For example, collaborative efforts can facilitate the seamless integration of new technologies with existing systems and promote a culture of innovation within organizations.

AXA has successfully navigated these challenges by partnering with leading technology firms to integrate advanced AI solutions with their existing systems. This collaboration has enabled AXA to modernize its operations and enhance customer experience.

5. Recommendations for Integrating Technology and Human Touch in Insurance

Effective integration of technology and human touch is essential for insurers to optimize customer experience, operational efficiency, and competitive advantage.
This section presents actionable recommendations based on industry

best practices, emerging trends, and insights from academic literature and case studies. By synthesizing these recommendations, insurers can navigate challenges, capitalize on opportunities, and foster innovation in delivering superior customer-centric solutions.

Enhancing Technological Infrastructure and Capabilities

Investment in Advanced Technologies

To stay competitive, insurers must allocate resources to upgrade their technological infrastructure. Integrating advanced technologies such as AI, machine learning, and blockchain can significantly enhance operational efficiency and customer service capabilities.

- **AI and Machine Learning**: AI and machine learning can predict customer behaviour, streamline claims processing, and improve underwriting accuracy. According to a Deloitte report, insurers leveraging AI saw a 15-20% increase in operational efficiency (Deloitte, 2021). For example, Allianz uses AI to analyse customer data and predict policy renewals, resulting in more personalized marketing efforts.
- **Blockchain Technology**: Blockchain enhances transparency, security, and efficiency in policy management and claims processing. A PwC study found that blockchain could reduce fraud and errors in claims processing by up to 50% (PwC, 2022). Munich Re's partnership with start-ups to develop blockchain-based solutions for claims processing exemplifies the potential of this technology (Munich Re, 2020).

Adoption of Customer-Centric Technologies

Investing in customer-centric technologies like mobile apps, self-service portals, and virtual assistants is crucial for enhancing accessibility and convenience for policyholders.

- **Mobile Apps and Self-Service Portals**: These platforms allow customers to manage their policies, file claims, and access services at their convenience. McKinsey reported that insurers with robust mobile platforms had a 25% higher customer satisfaction rate (McKinsey, 2022). State Farm's mobile app, for instance, offers comprehensive self-service options, making it easier for customers to manage their insurance needs.
- **Omni-Channel Strategies**: Implementing omni-channel strategies ensures seamless customer experiences across digital and traditional touchpoints. Gartner highlights that an omni-channel approach can improve customer retention by 30% (Gartner, 2022). AXA's integration of online, mobile, and in-person services provides customers with a consistent and satisfying experience.

Fostering Human-Centric Service Excellence - Empathy-Driven Customer Interactions

Cultivating a customer-centric culture that prioritizes empathy, trust, and personalized service is vital for fostering meaningful customer relationships.

- **Training in Empathy and Emotional Intelligence**: Training employees in empathy and emotional intelligence can significantly enhance customer interactions. Zurich Insurance's commitment to such training has led to a 20% improvement in customer satisfaction scores (Zurich, 2022).
- **Personalized Service**: Empathy-driven interactions build trust and loyalty. For instance, Prudential Financial uses AI to identify life events that might require additional coverage, allowing human advisors to provide timely and relevant advice.

Hybrid Workforce Development

Continuous training and upskilling programs are essential for employees to adapt to technological advancements and evolving customer expectations.

- **Digital Literacy and Upskilling**: Investing in digital literacy programs ensures employees are proficient with new technologies. Progressive Insurance's focus on employee development has empowered staff to deliver personalized solutions, leading to a 15% increase in customer satisfaction (Progressive, 2021).
- **Emotional Intelligence Training**: Programs that enhance emotional intelligence help employees better understand and respond to customer needs. Smith (2019) highlights that advisors with high emotional intelligence can significantly improve customer service quality.

Regulatory Compliance and Ethical Considerations - Ethical Use of Data and AI

Establishing robust data governance frameworks and ethical guidelines is crucial for the responsible use of customer data and AI algorithms.

- **Data Governance**: Implementing comprehensive data governance ensures data is used responsibly and transparently. Allianz's GDPR-compliant data protection measures and AI ethics committees oversee algorithmic fairness, setting a standard for ethical AI use (Allianz, 2022).
- **Transparency and Fairness**: Transparency in AI decision-making processes builds trust. For instance, insurers providing clear information about how customer data is used often see higher levels of trust and satisfaction (PwC, 2022).

Adherence to Regulatory Standards

Staying abreast of regulatory changes and compliance requirements is essential for mitigating legal risks and upholding customer rights.

- **Regulatory Compliance**: Insurers must proactively comply with regulations such as GDPR and CCPA. State Farm's proactive approach to regulatory compliance and participation in industry forums helps shape and adapt to evolving insurance regulations (State Farm, 2021).
- **Customer Rights**: Ensuring customers' data privacy and protection is critical. Implementing robust security measures and being transparent about data usage can enhance customer trust and loyalty.

Strategic Partnerships and Collaborative Initiatives

Collaborating with other industry players, research institutions, and technology firms can drive innovation and improve customer experience.

- **Research and Development**: Partnerships for R&D projects can explore emerging technologies like IoT and blockchain. Munich Re's collaboration with neurotech startups to pilot blockchain solutions for claims processing and fraud prevention exemplifies the benefits of such partnerships (Munich Re, 2020).
- **Collaborative Ecosystems**: Creating ecosystems that foster collaboration can lead to significant advancements. For example, Lemonade's partnerships with various tech firms have enabled it to deliver innovative, AI-driven customer service solutions.

Future Directions and Trends - Advancements in AI and Machine Learning

Future advancements in AI and machine learning will further enhance personalization and efficiency in insurance.

- **Predictive Analytics**: Continued development in predictive analytics will allow for even more accurate customer insights and tailored offerings. Insurers leveraging these technologies can anticipate customer needs better and provide proactive solutions.
- **Automation**: Automation will extend beyond routine tasks to more complex processes, further reducing operational costs and improving service delivery times.

Blockchain and IoT Integration

Blockchain and IoT technologies hold significant potential for transforming the insurance industry.

- **Blockchain for Transparency and Security**: Blockchain can enhance transparency and security in policy management and claims processing. As the technology matures, its applications in fraud prevention and contract management will become more prevalent.
- **IoT for Real-Time Data**: IoT devices can provide real-time data for more accurate risk assessment and personalized pricing. Insurers using IoT data can offer dynamic policies that adjust based on real-time information, such as driving behaviour or home security status.

6. Conclusion: Integrating Technology and Human Touch in Insurance

Integrating technology and human touch represents a pivotal opportunity for insurers to redefine customer experience, operational efficiency, and competitive advantage in the digital age. This conclusion synthesizes the key findings, insights, and recommendations from the preceding sections, highlighting the transformative potential and strategic imperatives for insurers navigating the complexities of digital transformation and customer-centricity.

Technological advancements such as AI, machine learning, and blockchain have revolutionized insurance operations, enabling personalized customer interactions, streamlined processes, and data-driven decision-making.

- **AI and Machine Learning**: AI and machine learning are at the forefront of this transformation, allowing insurers to predict customer behaviour, automate routine tasks, and improve underwriting accuracy. According to a Deloitte report, insurers leveraging AI experienced a 15-20% increase in operational efficiency (Deloitte, 2021). For instance, Allianz uses AI to analyse customer data, predict policy renewals, and personalize marketing efforts, resulting in higher customer engagement and retention.
- **Blockchain Technology**: Blockchain enhances transparency, security, and efficiency in policy management and claims processing. A PwC study found that blockchain could reduce fraud and errors in claims processing by up to 50% (PwC, 2022). Munich Re's collaboration with start-ups to develop blockchain-based solutions for claims processing exemplifies the potential of this technology to streamline operations and improve accuracy.

Role of Human Touch in Customer Relationships

Despite technological advancements, the human touch remains indispensable in fostering trust, empathy, and personalized service delivery in insurance.

- **Empathy and Emotional Intelligence**: Training employees in empathy and emotional intelligence can significantly enhance customer interactions. Human advisors play a crucial role in addressing complex issues and providing personalized guidance that automated systems cannot replicate.
- **Frontline Staff Training**: Leading insurers underscore the importance of frontline staff trained in emotional intelligence and communication skills to enhance customer engagement and satisfaction. Capgemini's research highlights that insurers focusing on human-centric service models achieve higher customer loyalty and satisfaction (Capgemini, 2021).

Challenges and Considerations

Integrating new technologies with legacy systems, ensuring data privacy and security, navigating regulatory complexities, and managing cultural resistance to change are significant challenges for insurers.

- **Technological Integration**: Integrating advanced technologies with existing legacy systems can be complex and resource intensive. McKinsey reports that 70% of digital transformation projects in insurance face delays due to technological integration challenges (McKinsey, 2022).
- **Data Privacy and Security**: Ensuring data privacy and security is paramount. Insurers must comply with regulations such as GDPR and CCPA to protect customer data and maintain trust. Allianz's GDPR-compliant data protection measures and AI ethics committees oversee algorithmic fairness, setting a standard for ethical AI use (Allianz, 2022).
- **Regulatory Compliance**: Staying abreast of regulatory changes and compliance requirements is essential for mitigating legal risks and upholding customer rights. State Farm's proactive approach to regulatory compliance and participation in industry forums helps shape and adapt to evolving insurance regulations (State Farm, 2021).
- **Cultural Resistance**: Managing cultural resistance to change within organizations is critical. Fostering a culture of innovation and continuous learning can help overcome resistance and promote the adoption of new technologies and practices.

Enhancing Technological Capabilities

- **Investment in Advanced Technologies**: Insurers should allocate resources to upgrade their technological infrastructure, integrating AI, machine learning, and blockchain to enhance operational efficiency and customer service capabilities. For instance, AXA's use of predictive analytics to customize insurance products has significantly improved customer engagement (AXA, 2022).

- **Customer-Centric Technologies**: Prioritizing investments in customer-centric technologies such as mobile apps, self-service portals, and virtual assistants is crucial for enhancing accessibility and convenience for policyholders. McKinsey reported that insurers with robust mobile platforms had a 25% higher customer satisfaction rate (McKinsey, 2022).
- **Omni-Channel Strategies**: Implementing omni-channel strategies ensures seamless customer experiences across digital and traditional touchpoints. Gartner highlights that an omni-channel approach can improve customer retention by 30% (Gartner, 2022).

Fostering Human-Centric Service Excellence

- **Empathy-Driven Customer Interactions**: Cultivating a customer-centric culture that prioritizes empathy, trust, and personalized service is vital for fostering meaningful customer relationships. Zurich Insurance's commitment to training employees in empathy and emotional intelligence has led to a 20% improvement in customer satisfaction scores (Zurich, 2022).
- **Hybrid Workforce Development**: Continuous training and upskilling programs are essential for employees to adapt to technological advancements and evolving customer expectations. Progressive Insurance's focus on employee development and digital literacy programs has empowered staff to deliver personalized solutions, leading to a 15% increase in customer satisfaction (Progressive, 2021).

Ethical and Regulatory Considerations

- **Ethical Use of Data and AI**: Establishing robust data governance frameworks and ethical guidelines is crucial for the responsible use of customer data and AI algorithms. Allianz's GDPR-compliant data protection measures and AI ethics committees oversee algorithmic fairness, setting a standard for ethical AI use (Allianz, 2022).
- **Adherence to Regulatory Standards**: Staying abreast of regulatory changes and compliance requirements is essential for mitigating legal risks and upholding customer rights. State Farm's proactive approach to regulatory compliance and participation in industry forums helps shape and adapt to evolving insurance regulations (State Farm, 2021).

Future Directions and Strategic Imperatives - Embracing Continuous Innovation

To stay competitive and responsive to evolving customer needs, insurers must prioritize continuous innovation.

- **Agility and Adaptive Strategies**: Insurers should adopt agile and adaptive strategies to respond swiftly to market dynamics and technological disruptions. According to Smith (2019), organizations that embrace agility and adaptability are better positioned to capitalize on new opportunities and mitigate risks.
- **Collaborative Innovation**: Collaboration with industry peers, technology providers, and regulatory bodies can drive innovation. Munich Re's partnership with neurotech startups to pilot blockchain solutions for claims processing exemplifies the benefits of such collaboration (Munich Re, 2020).
- **Exploration of Emerging Technologies**: Insurers should explore the potential applications of emerging technologies such as IoT and blockchain. For example, insurers using IoT data can offer dynamic policies that adjust based on real-time information, such as driving behaviour or home security status.

Driving Sustainable Growth

Sustainable growth in the insurance industry requires a commitment to customer-centricity, operational excellence, and ethical leadership.

- **Customer-Centricity**: Maintaining a customer-centric approach ensures that technological advancements align with customer needs and preferences. Insurers should prioritize understanding and responding to these needs through personalized and empathetic service.
- **Operational Excellence**: Achieving operational excellence involves optimizing processes, reducing costs, and

improving efficiency. Advanced technologies such as AI and machine learning can significantly contribute to these goals by automating routine tasks and enhancing decision-making accuracy.

- **Ethical Leadership**: Ethical leadership in technology adoption and business practices is crucial for maintaining customer trust and regulatory compliance. Insurers must establish clear guidelines and frameworks for the ethical use of AI and data, ensuring transparency and fairness.
- **Strategic Partnerships**: Forming strategic partnerships with technology providers, industry associations, and regulatory bodies can drive industry-wide innovation and customer value creation. Deloitte emphasizes the importance of such collaborations for advancing technological adoption and improving customer experiences (Deloitte, 2021).

Final Thoughts

Integrating technology and human touch in insurance requires a strategic blend of innovation, empathy, and regulatory stewardship. Insurers must navigate technological complexities, cultural change, and ethical considerations to deliver superior customer experiences and maintain competitive resilience. By embracing a hybrid model that leverages advanced technologies and human expertise, insurers can achieve sustainable growth, foster customer loyalty, and lead the industry into a future defined by customer-centricity and digital innovation.

In summary, the integration of technology and human touch in insurance is not just about adopting new tools but also about fostering a culture of empathy, innovation, and ethical responsibility. Insurers must invest in advanced technologies and prioritize human-centric service excellence to unlock new opportunities for growth and differentiation. Embracing continuous innovation, fostering a culture of empathy, and adhering to ethical standards will enable insurers to build lasting customer relationships and thrive in an increasingly digital world. TJ

References

Accenture. (2020). **Rethinking Insurance Distribution: Consumer Preferences in the Digital Era**. Retrieved from https://www.accenture.com

Allianz. (2022). **Data Ethics and AI: How Allianz Approaches Ethical AI**. Retrieved from https://www.allianz.com

AXA. (2022). **AI in Insurance: Transforming Customer Experience**. Retrieved from https://www.axa.com

Capgemini. (2021). **The Future of Insurance: A Customer-Centric Model**. Retrieved from https://www.capgemini.com

Deloitte. (2021). **Digital Transformation in Insurance: Trends and Strategies**. Retrieved from https://www2.deloitte.com

Gartner. (2022). **Emerging Technologies and Their Impact on Insurance**. Retrieved from https://www.gartner.com

Lemonade. (2023). **Case Study: Lemonade's Digital Transformation Journey**. Retrieved from https://www.lemonade.com

McKinsey & Company. (2022). **Future of Insurance: Trends and Insights**. Retrieved from https://www.mckinsey.com

Munich Re. (2020). **Blockchain in Insurance: Case Studies and Applications**. Retrieved from https://www.munichre.com

Progressive Insurance. (2021). **Employee Development and Digital Literacy Programs**. Retrieved from https://www.progressive.com

PwC. (2022). **Insurance Industry Trends and Innovations**. Retrieved from https://www.pwc.com

Smith, J. (2019). **The Importance of Human Touch in Insurance: A Customer Perspective**. Journal of Insurance Studies, 15(2), 45-67.

State Farm. (2021). **Regulatory Compliance and Industry Leadership**. Retrieved from https://www.statefarm.com

Zurich Insurance. (2022). **Customer Service Excellence: Zurich's Approach to Empathy and Engagement**. Retrieved from https://www.zurich.com

Merit Winner

G.V. Rao Memorial Essay Competition

Insurance Distribution – New Vistas

Aayush Agarwal
aayush.agarwal@ecgc.in

Mr. Aayush Agarwal holds a M.Sc. degree in Economics and is currently working in the Country Underwriting and Research department at ECGC Ltd.

"In a world that's changing really quickly, the only strategy that is guaranteed to fail is not taking risks."

\- Mark Zuckerberg

Introduction

Insurance distribution is the backbone of the insurance industry, determining how policies are marketed, sold, and serviced. Traditionally, this has involved a network of agents and brokers who provide personalized service and build long-term relationships with clients. However, the advent of technology and the rise of Insurtech have revolutionized this space, offering new vistas that promise to reshape the industry in profound ways.

The global insurance landscape is in the midst of a transformation driven by technological advancements, regulatory changes, and evolving consumer expectations. According to a report by PwC, "the global insurance industry is undergoing a seismic shift, driven by technological advancements and changing consumer expectations." This shift is particularly evident in India, where the insurance market is expanding rapidly, with a compound annual growth rate (CAGR) of 12-15% over the past five years (IRDAI Annual Report, 2022).

Digital transformation in insurance distribution is not just a trend but a necessity. Traditional methods of selling and servicing insurance policies are being supplemented, and in some cases replaced, by digital platforms that offer greater efficiency, transparency, and customer-centricity. Insurtech innovations, such as artificial intelligence (AI), machine learning (ML), blockchain, and the Internet of Things (IoT), are enabling insurers to meet the demands of a modern, tech-savvy consumer base.

The benefits of these technologies are multifaceted. AI and ML are enabling more accurate risk assessment, personalized offerings, and efficient claims processing. Blockchain technology is enhancing transparency and security in insurance transactions. IoT devices provide real-time data on customer behavior and risk factors, leading to personalized and dynamic pricing. Moreover, the rise of personalized and on-demand insurance products is catering to consumers' desire for flexibility and convenience.

This digital revolution is reshaping the insurance distribution landscape, compelling traditional insurers to adopt innovative strategies to stay competitive. Companies like PolicyBazaar, Acko, and Coverfox in India, and Lemonade and ZhongAn internationally, are leading the charge by leveraging digital platforms to enhance customer experience, reduce costs, and improve efficiency. Their success stories illustrate the potential of digital innovation to drive growth and create new opportunities in the insurance sector.

As the insurance industry continues to evolve, the focus is increasingly on creating value through customer-centric approaches and leveraging technology to meet the demands of the modern consumer. This transformation is not without challenges, but it also presents unprecedented opportunities for insurers to innovate and thrive in a rapidly changing world. By embracing these new vistas in insurance distribution, companies can not only improve their operational efficiency but also provide better service and greater value to their customers.

Historical Evolution of Insurance Distribution

Traditional Distribution Channels

In the early days, the insurance market in India was predominantly driven by state-owned companies like the Life Insurance Corporation (LIC) and the General Insurance Corporation (GIC). These companies relied heavily on a vast network of agents and brokers. They had an extensive web of people, knocking on doors, organizing community meetings, and patiently explaining the intricacies of insurance to potential clients. According to LIC's annual report, in 2005, over 90% of their policies were sold through agents.

Bancassurance, the practice of selling insurance products through banks, emerged as a significant distribution channel in the late 1990s. Banks like State Bank of India and ICICI Bank began partnering with insurance companies to offer their products to bank customers. This method leveraged the existing customer base of banks, making insurance more accessible and increasing penetration in urban and rural areas alike. The bancassurance model has been highly successful, contributing to around 30% of new business premium in the life insurance sector in recent years (IRDAI Annual Report, 2022).

However, as the new millennium dawned, the landscape began to shift. Direct selling and telemarketing gained traction, allowing insurance companies to reach customers without intermediaries. Companies like ICICI Prudential and HDFC Life were pioneers in adopting these methods, setting the stage for the digital revolution that was to follow. By 2010, direct selling accounted for nearly 15% of new policies in the life insurance sector (PwC Report, 2011).

New Distribution Channels

As we move further into the 21st century, the impact of digital transformation on insurance distribution is unmistakable. Online platforms and aggregators like PolicyBazaar and Coverfox have become household names, simplifying the process of comparing and purchasing insurance. These platforms provide a one-stop solution for customers to explore various insurance options, read reviews, and make informed decisions, all from the comfort of their homes. They have democratized access to insurance, enabling consumers to easily find the best policies to meet their needs.

Technology is at the heart of this transformation. Mobile apps, chatbots, and AI-powered recommendation engines are enhancing customer experience and making insurance more accessible than ever before. For instance, Acko, a digital-first insurer in India, uses technology to streamline the entire process, from underwriting to claims, offering a seamless experience to its customers. According to Acko's internal data, their customer acquisition cost is 40% lower compared to traditional insurers, highlighting the efficiency of digital channels.

AI and machine learning are not just enhancing customer interaction but are also improving risk assessment and fraud detection. Predictive analytics helps insurers tailor products to individual needs, increasing customer satisfaction and loyalty. Moreover, the use of blockchain technology is emerging as a means to secure transactions and streamline claims processing, reducing administrative burdens and increasing transparency.

The role of technology is further underscored by data. According to the Insurance Regulatory and Development Authority of India (IRDAI), digital channels accounted for 20% of new business premium in the life insurance sector in 2023, up from just 5% in 2018. This significant increase highlights the growing preference for digital solutions among consumers. A McKinsey report on global insurance trends noted that "digital channels can improve the customer experience by up to 65% and reduce costs by as much as 50%."

Challenges in Traditional Insurance Distribution

Traditional insurance distribution channels encounter formidable challenges that impede their effectiveness and growth. Regulatory burdens, such as those mandated by the Insurance Act of 1938 and subsequent amendments, impose stringent compliance requirements on insurers and agents alike. These regulations create a complex framework that not only increases administrative overheads but also constrains innovation and agility in responding to market demands and technological advancements.

Operational costs represent another substantial hurdle for traditional channels. Maintaining extensive networks of agents and brokers necessitates significant expenditures in areas such as agent training, commissions, and office maintenance. Reports indicate that these costs can consume up to 25% of the total premium collected, substantially eroding profitability. In contrast, digital distribution channels benefit from lower operational costs, often below 10% of premiums, due to streamlined processes and reduced reliance on physical infrastructure.

Consumer trust remains a persistent issue within traditional channels despite efforts to build personal relationships with clients. Instances of mis-selling and the use of complex jargon contribute to consumer dissatisfaction and mistrust. This sentiment is particularly pronounced in rural and remote areas, where insurance penetration rates are lower. According to the National Sample Survey Office (NSSO), only a fraction of rural households in India currently has insurance coverage, highlighting the accessibility gap that traditional channels struggle to bridge.

Moreover, the competitive landscape is evolving rapidly with the advent of digital platforms and alternative distribution models. These platforms leverage technology to offer greater convenience, transparency, and accessibility to insurance products. As digital literacy and connectivity improve, consumers are increasingly gravitating towards these channels, posing a formidable challenge to traditional distributors.

In response to these challenges, traditional insurers and agents are exploring strategies to enhance efficiency and consumer engagement. This includes leveraging technology for customer acquisition and service delivery, exploring partnerships with fintech firms to tap into digital ecosystems, and adopting more customer-centric approaches to rebuild trust and expand market reach.

New Developments in Insurance Distribution

Artificial Intelligence (AI) and Machine Learning (ML)

AI and ML are transforming the insurance industry by enabling more precise risk assessment, personalized offerings, and efficient claims processing. Companies like Bajaj Allianz and HDFC Ergo are leveraging AI to streamline underwriting processes, detect fraud, and enhance customer service. For example, AI-powered chatbots handle routine inquiries, allowing human agents to focus on more complex tasks.

A case in point is Bajaj Allianz, which implemented an AI-based system to automate claims processing. This system can assess claims within minutes, significantly reducing the time taken to settle claims. According to Accenture, insurers using AI can reduce processing times by up to 70% and improve accuracy in underwriting by up to 60%. HDFC Ergo's AI-driven predictive analytics helps in identifying potential fraud cases early, reducing fraud-related losses by 30%.

Moreover, AI applications in customer service are becoming increasingly sophisticated. AI chatbots not only handle basic queries but also guide customers through the claims process, providing a seamless experience. This technology has led to a 50% reduction in customer service costs and a 40% increase in customer satisfaction.

Blockchain Technology

Blockchain technology is poised to enhance transparency and security in insurance transactions. By providing a decentralized and immutable ledger, blockchain can reduce fraud and streamline claims processing. ICICI Lombard has experimented with blockchain to manage cross-border transactions and reinsurance, showcasing its potential to transform the industry.

For example, ICICI Lombard utilized blockchain for international travel insurance claims, resulting in a 50% reduction in processing time and a 40% decrease in administrative costs. A Deloitte study highlighted that blockchain could reduce administrative costs in insurance by up to 30%. Additionally, the use of smart contracts within blockchain platforms ensures that claims are automatically validated and processed once pre-set conditions are met, further enhancing efficiency.

In a pilot project, AXA insurance introduced "Fizzy," a blockchain-based flight delay insurance product. Fizzy uses smart contracts to automatically compensate policyholders for flight delays, eliminating the need for manual claims processing and reducing the payout time to mere seconds.

Internet of Things (IoT)

IoT devices, such as wearable fitness trackers and connected home sensors, are providing insurers with real-time data on customer behavior and risk factors. This data enables insurers to offer personalized and dynamic pricing. For instance, Kotak Mahindra Life offers wellness programs that use data from fitness trackers to reward healthy behaviors with premium discounts.

In another example, Bajaj Allianz launched a program that uses IoT-based car sensors to monitor driving behavior. Safe drivers are rewarded with lower premiums, while risky drivers are given feedback to improve their habits. According to a PwC report, IoT-based insurance models can reduce claim costs by 50% and improve risk management efficiency by 40%.

Additionally, the integration of IoT with insurance has led to the development of "pay-as-you-drive" policies, where premiums are calculated based on actual driving behavior. This approach not only promotes safer driving but also ensures that customers pay fair premiums based on their risk profile.

Personalized and On-demand Insurance Products

The demand for personalized and on-demand insurance products is growing, driven by consumers' desire for flexibility and convenience. Traditional one-size-fits-all policies are giving way to tailored solutions that cater to individual needs and preferences.

Companies like Digit Insurance offer bite-sized insurance products that allow customers to insure specific items or activities, such as mobile phones or travel, for short durations. This approach not only meets the evolving needs of customers but also increases penetration among younger, tech-savvy consumers.

For example, Digit Insurance's mobile phone insurance offers coverage for accidental damage and theft, with policies that can be activated instantly through a mobile app. This product has seen a 70% adoption rate among millennials, who prefer the flexibility of short-term coverage. According to a KPMG report, on-demand insurance could account for 25% of the global insurance market by 2025.

Additionally, personalized insurance products are being tailored to specific life events. Companies are offering wedding insurance, event cancellation insurance, and even pet insurance, providing customers with peace of mind for various aspects of their lives. This trend towards personalization is expected to drive significant growth in the insurance sector.

Peer-to-peer Insurance Models

Peer-to-peer (P2P) insurance is an emerging model that leverages social networks to pool risks among a group of individuals. This model reduces costs and enhances trust, as policyholders are more likely to trust and support each other.

In India, companies like Toffee Insurance are exploring P2P models to offer microinsurance products. These products are designed for specific use cases, such as bicycle theft or dengue cover, making insurance more relevant and accessible to underserved segments of the population.

For instance, Toffee Insurance's dengue cover provides affordable health insurance for individuals in dengue-prone areas. This product has been particularly successful in rural regions, where traditional insurance penetration is low. According to a report by Capgemini, P2P insurance could reduce operational costs by up to 40% and improve customer satisfaction by 60%.

Moreover, P2P insurance models encourage transparency and fairness, as policyholders can see how their premiums are being used. This approach builds trust and loyalty among customers, leading to higher retention rates. P2P platforms also facilitate quicker payouts, as claims are assessed and approved by the community, rather than a centralized authority.

Case Studies of Innovative Distribution Strategies

PolicyBazaar: A Digital Pioneer

One of the standout success stories in the Indian Insurtech space is PolicyBazaar. Founded in 2008, PolicyBazaar has transformed the insurance distribution landscape by providing a transparent and user-friendly platform for comparing and purchasing insurance. The company's innovative approach has not only simplified the buying process but also educated consumers about the importance of insurance.

PolicyBazaar's success can be attributed to its data-driven strategy and customer-centric approach. By leveraging data analytics, the company offers personalized recommendations and ensures that customers find the best policies to suit their needs. The mobile app further enhances accessibility, allowing users to manage their policies on the go. According to PolicyBazaar's annual report, the platform has served over 10 million customers and facilitated the sale of more than 5 million policies.

PolicyBazaar's impact extends beyond its immediate customer base. Traditional insurers have been compelled to adopt digital strategies to keep up with the competition. The company's emphasis on transparency and customer education has also raised the bar for the entire industry, fostering a more informed and empowered consumer base. For instance, their "Insurance Expert" feature helps users understand policy details, coverage options, and benefits through interactive guides and support.

Acko: Redefining Digital Insurance

Acko is another Insurtech company that has made significant strides in the Indian insurance market. Launched in 2016, Acko operates as a digital-first insurer, offering a range of products including auto, health, and travel insurance. The company leverages technology to streamline operations, reduce costs, and enhance customer experience. Acko's direct-to-consumer model eliminates the need for intermediaries, allowing the company to offer competitive pricing. The use of AI and machine learning enables Acko to provide personalized recommendations and expedite claims processing. According to a report by RedSeer, Acko's customer acquisition cost is 40% lower than that of traditional insurers, highlighting the efficiency of its digital model.

Acko's innovative approach has resonated with consumers, particularly the tech-savvy younger generation. The company's focus on convenience, transparency, and customer satisfaction has set a new standard in the industry, prompting traditional insurers to rethink their strategies and embrace digital transformation. Notably, Acko's partnership with Ola Cabs to offer in-trip insurance has been a game-changer, providing instant coverage for millions of daily commuters.

Coverfox: Empowering Insurance Brokers

Coverfox, founded in 2013, is another notable player in the Indian Insurtech space. Unlike PolicyBazaar and Acko, Coverfox operates as an online insurance broker, offering a wide range of products from various insurers. The platform allows users to compare policies, get quotes, and purchase insurance online.

Coverfox's innovative technology platform simplifies the insurance buying process, making it accessible and convenient for consumers. The company's use of AI and big data analytics enables it to offer personalized recommendations and optimize the customer journey. Additionally, Coverfox has developed tools to assist insurance brokers, enhancing their efficiency and productivity. The "Coverdrive" platform empowers brokers with real-time data, sales tracking, and lead management tools, significantly boosting their performance.

The success of Coverfox highlights the potential of digital platforms to empower both consumers and brokers. By providing a transparent and user-friendly platform, Coverfox has improved access to insurance products and fostered a more competitive and customer-centric industry. This approach has led to a 50% increase in policy renewals and a 30% rise in new customer acquisitions.

Lemonade: Revolutionizing Home Insurance in the U.S.

Lemonade, a U.S.-based Insurtech company founded in 2015, has revolutionized the home insurance market with its digital-first approach. Lemonade uses AI and behavioral economics to offer homeowners and renters insurance at competitive rates. The company's unique business model involves taking a flat fee from premiums and using the remaining funds to pay claims and support social causes.

Lemonade's AI-powered platform streamlines the entire insurance process, from purchasing policies to filing claims. Customers can obtain coverage within minutes through the mobile app, and AI bots handle claims in real time. This efficiency has led to a customer satisfaction rate of over 90% and a claims resolution time of just a few seconds for straightforward cases.

The company's transparency and commitment to social good have also set it apart. Lemonade's "Giveback" program donates unused premiums to various charitable causes, fostering trust and loyalty among customers. This innovative approach has attracted a large and growing customer base, particularly among millennials and Gen Z consumers.

ZhongAn: Leading the Digital Insurance Revolution in China

ZhongAn, China's first online-only insurer, was founded in 2013 and has since become a leader in the Insurtech space. The company offers a wide range of insurance products, from travel and health to consumer electronics. ZhongAn leverages big data and AI to personalize products and optimize the customer experience.

ZhongAn's digital platform allows for seamless policy purchase and claims processing. For example, their collaboration with e-commerce giant Alibaba provides instant insurance coverage for products bought on Alibaba's platforms. This integration has resulted in the sale of over 630 million policies in a single year.

Moreover, ZhongAn's use of blockchain technology ensures transparency and security in transactions. The company has developed a blockchain-based system for health insurance claims, reducing fraud and speeding up the settlement process. This innovative use of technology has positioned ZhongAn as a pioneer in the global Insurtech landscape.

Ping An: Integrating Health and Insurance in China

Ping An, one of China's largest insurers, has embraced digital transformation through its subsidiary Ping An Good Doctor. Launched in 2014, Ping An Good Doctor is a healthtech platform that combines online medical consultations with health insurance products.

The platform uses AI to provide initial diagnoses and recommendations, which are then reviewed by human doctors. This hybrid model ensures accuracy while maintaining efficiency. Ping An Good Doctor has over 300 million registered users, and its success has led to significant cross-selling opportunities for Ping An's insurance products.

Ping An's integration of health services with insurance offerings provides a comprehensive solution that addresses multiple customer needs. This approach has not only improved customer satisfaction but also driven growth in Ping An's insurance business.

Oscar Health: Transforming Health Insurance in the U.S.

Oscar Health, founded in 2012, aims to simplify the health insurance experience in the U.S. by focusing on technology, transparency, and customer engagement. The company offers individual and family health insurance plans through a user-friendly digital platform.

Oscar's app provides features such as telemedicine, appointment scheduling, and prescription management, making healthcare more accessible. The company uses data analytics to personalize care plans and optimize costs, resulting in a 15% reduction in medical expenses for its members.

Oscar's customer-centric approach has led to rapid growth, with the company serving over 400,000 members. The use of technology to streamline processes and enhance the customer experience has set a new benchmark in the health insurance industry.

Future of Insurance Distribution

As we look to the future, several trends and potential disruptions are poised to shape the insurance distribution landscape. Big data and analytics will play a pivotal role in driving innovation and efficiency. Insurers will increasingly rely on data-driven insights to understand customer behavior, assess risks, and develop tailored products.

The integration of insurance with other financial services is another emerging trend. Financial services platforms like Paytm and PhonePe are already offering insurance products, blurring the lines between banking, payments, and insurance. This integrated approach provides a holistic financial experience for consumers, enhancing convenience and accessibility. According to a report by Boston Consulting Group, integrated financial services platforms can increase customer engagement by 50% and boost cross-selling.

Moreover, the growing adoption of AI and automation will continue to transform insurance distribution. From personalized marketing campaigns to automated claims processing, AI will enable insurers to deliver faster, more efficient, and more personalized services. A study by Gartner predicts that by 2025, AI will handle 95% of customer interactions in the insurance industry, significantly reducing response times and improving customer satisfaction.

Another trend to watch is the rise of ecosystems and partnerships. Insurers are increasingly partnering with technology companies, fintech startups, and other service providers to create comprehensive ecosystems that offer a range of financial and non-financial services. These partnerships enable insurers to leverage the strengths of different players, enhance their value proposition, and reach new customer segments.

For example, Bajaj Allianz has partnered with Ola, a leading ride-hailing company, to offer on-demand insurance for Ola's drivers and passengers. This partnership not only provides a new distribution channel for Bajaj Allianz but also addresses the specific needs of Ola's customers, creating a win-win situation for both parties.

The future of insurance distribution will also be shaped by regulatory developments. Regulators around the world are increasingly recognizing the potential of technology to improve access to insurance and enhance consumer protection. In India, the IRDAI has introduced several initiatives to promote digital innovation and streamline regulatory processes. For instance, the IRDAI's Regulatory Sandbox initiative allows insurers to test innovative products and services in a controlled environment.

However, the digital transformation of insurance distribution also raises several challenges and risks. Data privacy and cybersecurity are major concerns, as the increasing use of digital channels and data analytics exposes insurers to potential breaches and cyber attacks. Insurers must invest in robust security measures and adopt best practices to protect customer data and maintain trust.

The shift to digital channels also requires a significant investment in technology and infrastructure. Insurers must build and maintain sophisticated IT systems, develop digital capabilities, and train their workforce to adapt to new ways of working. This transformation can be costly and time-consuming, particularly for traditional insurers with legacy systems and processes.

Moreover, the increasing reliance on technology and data analytics raises ethical and social concerns. The use of AI and big data in underwriting and pricing decisions can lead to issues of fairness and discrimination, particularly if algorithms are biased or opaque. Insurers must ensure that their use of technology is transparent, fair, and accountable, and that they adhere to ethical standards and regulatory requirements.

The Role of Regulation in Shaping and Enhancing Insurance Distribution

The insurance industry operates within a framework of regulatory guidelines designed to ensure market stability, protect consumers, and foster innovation. In India, the Insurance Regulatory and Development Authority of India (IRDAI) plays a crucial role in shaping the insurance distribution landscape. Through various initiatives and regulatory measures, IRDAI has significantly contributed to the development and modernization of insurance distribution channels.

Regulatory Sandbox Initiative

One of the most notable initiatives by IRDAI is the Regulatory Sandbox, introduced in 2019. This framework allows insurance companies to test new products, services, and business models in a controlled environment with relaxed regulatory requirements. The sandbox initiative encourages innovation by providing insurers with the flexibility to experiment with cutting-edge technologies and innovative distribution strategies without the immediate need for full regulatory compliance.

For example, Digit Insurance used the sandbox to test its bite-sized insurance products, which offer coverage for specific items or events, such as mobile phone damage or dengue fever. This approach allowed Digit to fine-tune its offerings based on real-world feedback and regulatory oversight, ultimately leading to successful market introduction.

E-commerce Guidelines for Insurance Distribution

Recognizing the growing importance of digital channels, IRDAI introduced e-commerce guidelines for insurance distribution in 2017. These guidelines facilitate the online sale of insurance products by setting clear rules for digital marketing, sales practices, and data protection. By providing a regulatory framework for e-commerce in insurance, IRDAI has helped insurers leverage online platforms to reach a broader audience, enhance customer experience, and reduce operational costs.

The guidelines also mandate transparency in online transactions, ensuring that consumers receive all necessary information about insurance products before making a purchase. This transparency builds trust and confidence among consumers, encouraging them to buy insurance online.

Microinsurance Regulations

To promote financial inclusion and expand insurance coverage among low-income and rural populations, IRDAI has developed specific regulations for microinsurance. These regulations simplify the process for offering and distributing microinsurance products, making it easier for insurers to cater to underserved segments of the population.

Microinsurance products typically provide affordable coverage for specific risks, such as health, agriculture, and natural disasters. By creating a supportive regulatory environment, IRDAI has enabled insurers to develop and distribute microinsurance products effectively, helping to protect vulnerable communities and enhance their financial resilience.

Bancassurance Regulations

Bancassurance, the practice of selling insurance products through banks, has become a significant distribution channel in India. IRDAI's regulations on bancassurance set guidelines for partnerships between banks and insurance companies, ensuring that these collaborations benefit consumers and maintain market integrity.

The regulations stipulate the roles and responsibilities of banks and insurers, ensuring that both parties adhere to ethical sales practices and provide adequate customer support. By regulating bancassurance, IRDAI has facilitated the growth of this distribution channel, increasing insurance penetration, especially in urban and semi-urban areas.

Data Privacy and Security Regulations

With the increasing reliance on digital channels and data analytics, data privacy and security have become paramount concerns in the insurance industry. IRDAI has implemented stringent data protection regulations to safeguard consumer information and ensure the responsible use of data by insurers.

These regulations require insurers to implement robust data security measures, conduct regular audits, and comply with data privacy laws. By enforcing these standards, IRDAI helps maintain consumer trust in digital insurance platforms and ensures that sensitive information is protected against breaches and misuse.

Training and Certification of Agents

To maintain high standards of professionalism and competence among insurance agents, IRDAI mandates rigorous training and certification requirements. Agents must undergo comprehensive training programs and pass certification exams to qualify for selling insurance products. This ensures that agents possess the necessary knowledge and skills to provide accurate and reliable advice to consumers.

Furthermore, IRDAI conducts regular audits and inspections to ensure that agents comply with regulatory standards and ethical practices. By upholding these requirements, IRDAI enhances the credibility and effectiveness of traditional distribution channels, such as agents and brokers.

Promoting Financial Literacy

In addition to regulatory measures, IRDAI actively promotes financial literacy and awareness about insurance among consumers. The regulator organizes campaigns, workshops, and educational programs to inform the public about the importance of insurance, the types of products available, and the benefits of being insured.

These initiatives aim to demystify insurance, making it more accessible and understandable for the general population. By improving financial literacy, IRDAI helps consumers make informed decisions about insurance, increasing overall market participation and coverage.

Conclusion

The new vistas in insurance distribution offer exciting opportunities for growth and improvement. By embracing Insurtech innovations, prioritizing customer experience, and leveraging data-driven insights, insurers can navigate the challenges and seize the opportunities that lie ahead.

The future of insurance distribution is bright, promising a more accessible, transparent, and customer-centric industry. As insurers continues to adapt to these changes, the story will remain an integral part of the evolving landscape, bridging the gap between tradition and innovation.

To summarize, the digital transformation of insurance distribution is driven by several key trends and innovations:

- Artificial Intelligence and Machine Learning: AI and ML are revolutionizing risk assessment, personalized offerings, and claims processing, enabling insurers to deliver faster and more accurate services.
- Blockchain Technology: Blockchain enhances transparency and security, reducing fraud and streamlining claims processing.
- Internet of Things: IoT devices provide real-time data on customer behavior and risk factors, enabling personalized and dynamic pricing.
- Personalized and On-demand Insurance: The demand for tailored and flexible insurance products is growing, driven by consumers' desire for convenience and relevance.
- Peer-to-peer Insurance: P2P insurance models leverage social networks to pool risks, reducing costs and enhancing trust.
- Integration with Financial Services: The integration of insurance with other financial services creates new opportunities for cross-selling and customer engagement.
- Ecosystems and Partnerships: Insurers are partnering with technology companies and other service providers to create comprehensive ecosystems that offer a range of services.

While these trends present significant opportunities, they also raise several challenges and risks. Insurers must address data privacy and cybersecurity concerns, invest in technology and infrastructure, and ensure that their use of technology is transparent, fair, and ethical.

The journey of insurance distribution is far from over. As the industry continues to evolve, the key to success will be the ability to adapt, innovate, and stay ahead of the curve. This means embracing change, leveraging technology, and putting the customer at the heart of everything they do.

By doing so, they can not only navigate the challenges of the digital age but also seize the opportunities it presents, creating a brighter and more promising future for the insurance industry and its customers. TJ

References

1. PwC. "The Future of Insurance: Leading in a World of Disruption." Available at: [PwC Insurance Report] (https://www.pwc.com/gx/en/industries/financial-services/insurance/future-of-insurance.html)
2. Insurance Regulatory and Development Authority of India (IRDAI). "Annual Report 2022." Available at: [IRDAI Annual Report 2022] (https://www.irdai.gov.in)
3. Accenture. "Artificial Intelligence in Insurance: Reducing Claims Costs and Improving Customer Experience." Available at: [Accenture AI in Insurance] (https://www.accenture.com/us-en/insights/insurance/artificial-intelligence-insurance)
4. Deloitte. "Blockchain in Insurance: Opportunities and Risks." Available at: [Deloitte Blockchain in Insurance] (https://www2.deloitte.com/global/en/pages/financial-services/articles/blockchain-in-insurance.html)
5. PwC. "How Insurers Can Leverage IoT to Improve Risk Management and Claims Efficiency." Available at: [PwC IoT in Insurance] (https://www.pwc.com/gx/en/industries/financial-services/publications/internet-of-things.html)
6. KPMG. "The Rise of On-demand Insurance: An Opportunity to Serve New Customer Segments." Available at: [KPMG On-demand Insurance] (https://home.kpmg/xx/en/home/insights/2020/01/the-rise-of-on-demand-insurance.html)
7. Capgemini. "World Insurance Report 2021: The Peer-to-peer Insurance Model." Available at: [Capgemini World Insurance Report] (https://www.capgemini.com/research/world-insurance-report-2021/)

8. PolicyBazaar. "Annual Report 2022." Available at: [PolicyBazaar Annual Report](https://www.policybazaar.com)

9. RedSeer. "The Digital Insurance Revolution in India: Acko's Impact." Available at: [RedSeer Acko Report](https://redseer.com/reports/)

10. Lemonade. "How Lemonade Uses AI to Transform Insurance." Available at: [Lemonade AI in Insurance](https://www.lemonade.com/blog/ai-insurance/)

11. ZhongAn. "Innovation in Digital Insurance: The ZhongAn Story." Available at: [ZhongAn Innovation](https://www.zhongangroup.com/en/)

12. Ping An Good Doctor. "Integrating Health Services with Insurance Products." Available at: [Ping An Good Doctor](https://www.pagd.net/)

13. Oscar Health. "Oscar Health: Simplifying Health Insurance with Technology." Available at: [Oscar Health Technology](https://www.hioscar.com/)

14. IRDAI. "Insurance Regulatory and Development Authority of India: Annual Report 2022." Available at: [IRDAI](https://www.irdai.gov.in/ADMINCMS/cms/frmGeneral_NoYearList.aspx?DF=AR&mid=20.1)

15. PolicyBazaar. "Driving Digital Transformation in Insurance." Available at: [PolicyBazaar Insights](https://www.policybazaar.com/insurance-guide/)

16. Acko General Insurance. "Innovation in the Insurance Industry: Acko's Approach." Available at: [Acko Insights](https://www.acko.com/blog/)

17. Coverfox. "Empowering Insurance Brokers through Technology." Available at: [Coverfox Insights](https://www.coverfox.com/knowledge-center/)

18. McKinsey & Company. "Insurance 2030—The Impact of AI on the Future of Insurance." Available at: [McKinsey Insurance Report](https://www.mckinsey.com/industries/financial-services/our-insights/insurance-2030-the-impact-of-ai-on-the-future-of-insurance)

19. World Economic Forum. "How Blockchain is Transforming the Insurance Industry." Available at: [WEF Blockchain in Insurance](https://www.weforum.org/agenda/2021/01/how-blockchain-is-transforming-the-insurance-industry/)

20. Gartner. "Top Trends in the Insurance Industry for 2022." Available at: [Gartner Insurance Trends](https://www.gartner.com/en/insights/insurance)

21. Ernst & Young. "Global Insurance Outlook 2022." Available at: [EY Global Insurance Outlook](https://www.ey.com/en_gl/insurance/global-insurance-outlook)

22. IBM. "The Rise of Insurtech: IBM's Perspective on the Future of Insurance." Available at: [IBM Insurtech](https://www.ibm.com/industries/financial-services/insurance)

23. TechCrunch. "How Insurtech Startups are Disrupting the Insurance Industry." Available at: [TechCrunch Insurtech](https://techcrunch.com/tag/Insurtech/)

24. CB Insights. "Insurtech Trends to Watch in 2022." Available at: [CB Insights Insurtech Trends](https://www.cbinsights.com/research/report/Insurtech-trends-2022/)

25. Forbes. "Digital Transformation in Insurance: Opportunities and Challenges." Available at: [Forbes Insurance](https://www.forbes.com/insurance/)

Risk Based Capital and Its Effect on Insurers

Subash Chandra Pattanayak

pattanayak@iii.org.in

Shri Subash Chandra Pattanayak, joined Insurance Institute of India, Mumbai as a Faculty (Life Insurance) in the College of Insurance on 1st September, 2023. He has overseen leadership assignments involving business development, profitability improvement, ensuring compliance and risk management, close interface with Independent Board on regulatory and governance matters. Prior to his present assignment at III, he has held several important positions in LIC of India such as CEO & MD LIC (Sri Lanka), CEO & MD LIC (Nepal), SDM (In-charge) of 2 premier divisions Pune 2 & Kolkata Metropolitan DO-1 of LIC of India, Chief Administrator & Faculty, National Insurance Academy, Pune. He is also a Fellow member of Insurance Institute of India (FIII).

Abstract

Risk-Based Capital (RBC) is a regulatory framework designed to ensure that financial institutions, particularly insurers, maintain adequate capital reserves in proportion to the risks they face. Initially developed by the U.S. National Association of Insurance Commissioners (NAIC) in the 1990s, RBC emerged in response to the insolvencies of insurance companies, where traditional fixed capital standards proved insufficient. The RBC framework accounts for various risks, such as asset, underwriting, interest rate, and catastrophe risks, providing a dynamic approach to capital adequacy. Globally, countries like the U.S., the European Union, Japan, and Sri Lanka have adopted RBC standards or similar frameworks. These regulations improve solvency, risk management, and market stability while also encouraging innovation. The future of RBC is expected to incorporate factors like climate change and technological advancements in risk assessment.

Keywords

Risk Based Capital (RBC), Total Available Capital (TAC), Capital Adequacy Ratio (CAR), Risk Capital Required (RCR), Minimum Capital Required (MCR), Asset Risk, Interest risk, Underwriting risk, Business Risk, Credit Risk.

Definition of RBC (Risk Based Capital)

Risk-based capital is a financial regulation that requires financial institutions to hold an amount of capital that is proportional to the risk they are exposed to. It is a measure of the minimum amount of capital a company must hold based on the level of risk it is exposed to. In other words, Risk-based capital refers to the capital that an insurance company must hold to safeguard itself against insolvency, depending on the risk profile of its business. The primary objective of RBC is to prevent insolvency by ensuring that insurers maintain sufficient financial reserves to cover potential risks. The higher the risk that an insurance company assumes, the more capital it is required to hold.

Historical Development of RBC

Before the RBC standard was established, regulators generally used fixed capital standards as a primary tool for monitoring the financial solvency of insurance companies. Under fixed capital standards, every insurance company was required to hold the same minimum amount of capital, regardless of its financial condition, size, and risk profile. Fixed minimum capital requirements were largely based on value judgements of the drafters of the statutes, and they varied widely among the states.

The concept of RBC emerged in response to the financial crisis and insurance company failures in the 1980s and 1990s, which exposed weaknesses in traditional capital adequacy standards.A 1992 report by the U.S. General Accounting Office (GAO) details 176 life and health insurer insolvencies from 1975–1990; 80% of these insolvencies occurred after 1982 .The multitude of insolvencies made clear the inherent problems with fixed capital standards. One problem was that fixed capital standards did not address the variation in fundamental risks across sectors and companies. Another problem was that they did not address the differences in the size of insurers in determining the appropriate minimum amount of capital. The crisis highlighted the need for a more dynamic and risk-sensitive approach to determining capital adequacy. In the U.S., the National Association of Insurance Commissioners (NAIC) developed the RBC framework for insurance companies in the early 1990s.

It was part of a broader effort to strengthen solvency regulation and ensure the long-term stability of insurance firms. Over time, similar RBC standards have been adopted internationally by regulators, particularly in Europe and Asia, and have evolved to incorporate more sophisticated risk assessment techniques.

Risk-Based Capital Standards in the United States

In the United States, risk-based capital standards are established by the National Association of Insurance Commissioners (NAIC). The NAIC model act requires insurance companies to hold a minimum level of capital based on the risks they are exposed to.

The capital requirements are divided into two tiers: tier 1 capital, which includes common equity and retained earnings, and tier 2 capital, which includes subordinated debt and other forms of capital.

National Association of Insurance Commissioners (NAIC) Model Act

The NAIC model act is a set of guidelines that are adopted by individual states to regulate insurance companies. The model act requires insurance companies to hold a minimum level of capital based on the risks they are exposed to.

The RBC standard for life and property/casualty (P/C) companies is based on the Risk-Based Capital (RBC) For Insurers Model Act (#312), which the NAIC initially adopted in 1993 (latest revision, 2011). Likewise, the RBC standard for health insurers is the Risk-Based Capital (RBC) for Health Organizations Model Act (#315), which the NAIC initially adopted in 1998 (latest revision, 2009). The model laws outline methods for measuring this minimum amount of capital.

The generic RBC formula works by:

- Adding up the main risks insurance companies commonly face.
- Considering potential dependencies among these risks.
- Allowing for the benefits of diversification.

Key Risk Categories in RBC

RBC focuses on several key categories of risk that insurers face:

1. **Asset Risk**

Asset risk refers to the potential loss of value in an insurers investments. This includes credit risk (the possibility that an investment will default), market risk (fluctuations in asset values due to market conditions), and liquidity risk (the inability to sell assets quickly without a significant loss in value).

Insurers typically invest premiums collected from policyholders in various financial instruments, including bonds, stocks, and real estate. Asset risk is particularly important for life insurers, who tend to have large, long-duration investment portfolios.

2. **Underwriting Risk**

Underwriting risk is the risk that an insurers premiums are not sufficient to cover the claims and expenses associated with the policies they write. This includes both pricing risk and reserving risk:

- Pricing Risk: The risk that premiums charged for insurance products do not reflect the true underlying risk of the policies.
- Reserving Risk: The risk that the reserves set aside to pay future claims are inadequate.

For life insurers, underwriting risk is closely tied to mortality and morbidity assumptions, while for property and casualty insurers, it is driven by the frequency and severity of claims.

3. **Interest Rate Risk**

Interest rate risk is the risk of losses due to changes in interest rates, which can affect both the value of an insurers investments and its liabilities. This is a significant concern for life insurers, who often offer long-term products with guarantees tied to future interest rates. A prolonged low-interest-rate environment can erode the profitability of such products.

4. **Business Risk**

Business risk encompasses operational risks, including risks arising from poor management, business strategy, or internal controls. It also covers external risks such as changes in regulations or competitive pressures that could negatively impact the insurers business.

5. **Catastrophe Risk**

Catastrophe risk refers to the potential for large, unexpected losses due to catastrophic events, such as natural disasters (e.g., earthquakes, hurricanes) or pandemics. This is particularly relevant for property and casualty insurers, who face exposure to events that could generate large volumes of claims in a short period of time.

6. **Credit Risk**

Credit risk refers to the risk that an insurer's counterparties, such as reinsurers or bond issuers, may default on their obligations. Insurers typically transfer some of their risks through reinsurance agreements or invest in fixed-income securities, making them susceptible to credit risk if their counterparties cannot meet their financial commitments.

Regulatory Frameworks Governing RBC

United States: The NAIC Model

In the U.S., the NAIC introduced the RBC formula in 1993, requiring insurers to maintain capital that reflects the risks they face across different categories. The RBC ratio is used to measure an insurer's capital adequacy. It is calculated by dividing the company's total adjusted capital by its required RBC.

There are four action levels based on this ratio:

- Company Action Level: If the RBC ratio falls below 200%, the insurer is required to submit a plan for improving its capital position.
- Regulatory Action Level: Below 150%, regulators may step in to require corrective action.
- Authorized Control Level: Falling below 100% allows regulators to take direct control of the company.
- Mandatory Control Level: Below 70%, regulators are required to seize control of the company.

Europe: Solvency II

Solvency II is the regulatory framework governing insurance companies in the European Union, which became effective in 2016. It is a risk-based framework similar to RBC but is more comprehensive, incorporating three pillars:

1. **Quantitative Requirements:** These include the calculation of the Solvency Capital Requirement (SCR) based on a company's risk profile.
2. **Qualitative Requirements:** This involves the governance, risk management, and internal controls insurers must have in place.
3. **Disclosure and Transparency:** Companies must disclose information on their risk profiles and solvency positions to regulators and the public.

Indian Risk Based Capital (Ind - RBC) Framework

The Insurance Regulatory and Development Authority of India (IRDAI) is actively working towards the development and implementation of the Indian Risk-Based Capital (Ind-RBC) Framework for the Indian Insurance Industry as part of its developmental agenda. This framework would serve as a pivotal mechanism which would enable insurers to maintain an appropriate level of capital commensurate with the risks inherent in their insurance and reinsurance operations. Thus, it would act as a catalyst for insurers in optimizing capital utilization and ensuring efficient risk management.

As a major step towards transition to RBC from the present factor-based model, IRDAI has initiated the First Quantitative Impact Study (QIS1). This study holds paramount significance, as it provides the opportunity to comprehensively evaluate the potential impact on the capital and overall solvency of the insurers. A 'Technical Guidance' document has also been released which is meticulously designed to guide and facilitate the insurance industry in quantification and assessment of risks in the QIS1. A circular has been issued in this regard.

Other International Risk-Based Capital Frameworks

Other countries have their own versions of risk-based capital frameworks, including Canada, Australia, and Japan. These frameworks are tailored to the specific needs of their financial systems and may differ in their approach to measuring and managing risk.

RBC Framework in SRI LANKA

The RBC methodology measures the amount of available capital related to risks inherent to liabilities and the assets supporting those liabilities. RBC typically follows market consistent valuation method in which assets and liabilities are calculated on mark to market values which are observable.

Where market values are not observable, assets and liabilities are calculated on mark to model basis depending upon bench-marking using extrapolation method.

Specific terms used in RBC Framework

The terms that are used in RBC framework are:

1. NCR - Minimum capital requirement
2. CAR - Capital adequacy ratio
3. RCR - Risk based capital required
4. TAC - Total available capital
5. CAR - TAC / RCR * 100

Determination of TAC and CAR

TAC is the total of Tier 1 and Tier 2 capital of an insurer, minus the deductions required by rule 12.

Tier 1 capital comprises:

(a) Issued and fully paid up ordinary shares and share premiums;

(b) Capital reserves;

(c) Paid up non-cumulative irredeemable preference shares;

(d) Adjusted retained earnings or accumulated losses taking into account;

   i. adjustments for available for sale reserves that may be required

   ii. adjustments for differences in asset or liability values between the values calculated under these Rules and those calculated under Sri Lanka Accounting Standards (whether positive or negative);

   iii. any other fair value losses (not already captured in (i) and (ii) above);

(e) unallocated valuation surplus in the long term insurance fund

(f) in the case of long term insurance business, 50% of potential future bonuses projected for participating policies, determined as the maximum of

Tier 2 capital comprises:

(a) cumulative irredeemable preference shares ;

(b) redeemable preference shares ;

(c) mandatory capital loan stock and other similar capital instruments ;

(d) revaluation reserves for self-occupied properties and other property investments ;

(e) revenue reserves, excluding retained earnings ;

(f) irredeemable subordinated debt ; and

(g) subordinated debt that :

   i. has a minimum five year term,

   ii. is unsecured ; and

   iii. is subject to a lock-in clause precluding payment of either interest or principal (even at maturity)

If the payment would cause the insurer's CAR to fall, or remain, below capital adequacy ratio specified in rule 3 (hereinafter referred to as "RCAR")

In determining TAC, insurers shall deduct from the total of Tier 1 capital and Tier 2 capital:-

(a) goodwill and other intangible assets, including capitalised expenditure;

(b) inadmissible land, building, other immovable property, plant, and equipment;

(c) inadmissible loans and advances, except agent balances and staff loans;

(d) deferred income tax assets;

In determining TAC, Tier 2 capital shall not exceed 50% of Tier 1 capital

Every insurer shall determine CAR using the following formula:
CAR = (TAC/RCR) x 100

Risk Capital Required (RCR)

Every insurer shall make the calculations required in this Part for each risk charge, applied to the total of insurance funds and shareholders' funds, then add the resulting amounts to arrive at the total RCR, using the following formulas:

(a) for general insurance business :

RCR = Square Root of [(credit risk capital charge + concentration risk capital charge + reinsurance risk capital charge + market risk capital charge) 2 + liability risk capital charge2 + operational risk capital charge2]; and

(b) for long term insurance business :

RCR =max {(SVCC, Square Root of [(credit risk capital charge + concentration risk capital charge + reinsurance risk capital charge + market risk capital charge)2 + liability risk capital charge2 + operational risk capital charge2]}

Enforcement Strategy by Regulator on RBC (Sri Lanka)

	Risk Level	Required Financial Resources	Recommended Action/s
A	**Low**	▪ CAR>120% + Significant Addl Margin (E.g. CAR>160%) ▪ TAO LKR 500 Mn ▪ Result consistent & stable over several quarter	General Review of Returns
BI	**Moderate**	• CAR>120% + Significant Addl Margin • TAO>LKR 500 Mn Results vary significantly	Insurer to submit a detailed report along with the quarterly report explaining the causes for the significant changes.
B2	**Moderate**	• CAR> 120% **but with little or no margin** (e.g. **CAR <160%)** • TAO>Rs. 500 million Results consistent with previous quarter/results deteriorating from previous quarter.	• Insurer to report reasons for the deterioration with the return. • Insurer to submit the risk profile of the company to comfortably meet the requirements. • Insurer to provide a capital plan to ensure that there is no further deterioration in its capital position. (within 45 days from end of the quarter) Increased supervisory activities and close monitoring, such as onsite inspections, monthly reporting, Issuing appropriate directions, Meeting the Board, appropriate enforcement actions in terms of the provisions of the RII Act may be taken to closely monitor the financial situation.

	Risk Level	Required Financial Resources	Recommended Action/s
CI	High	• CAR > 120% +a significant additional margin. TAC < **Rs. 500 million** **OR** • **CAR** < **120%** TAC > Rs. 500 million • Results consistent and stable over several quarters.	• In addition to the enforcement action recommended for "moderate risk level", insurer will be asked to submit an opinion from an independent Actuary within 3 weeks after receiving the letter from the Regulator. • Insurer to provide a capital plan to demonstrate that Insurer will be in a position to restore the financial status within **3 months** from breach.

Case Study of a Life Insurance Company of Srilanka Under RBC Frame Work

JUNE 2021	LKR ('000)
Tier 1 capital	**406,978**
A) Issued and fully paid-up ordinary shares and share premiums	500,000
B) Capital reserves	-
C) Paid-up non-cumulative irredeemable preference shares	150,000
D) Adjusted Retained Earnings and/or accumulated losses	(373,930)
E) Unallocated valuation surplus maintained in the insurance funds	109,043
F) 50% of net future bonuses in respect of participating business	21,866
Tier 2 Capital	**161,899**
Cumulative irredeemable preference shares	-
Redeemable preference shares	100,000
Revaluation reserves for freehold property	61,899
Revenue reserves (excluding retained earnings)	-
Irredeemable subordinated debts	-
Subordinated term debt that: has a min 5 year term, is unsecured, and is subject to a lock-in clause as stipulated in the Rule	-
Deductions	**53,465**
Goodwill and other intangible assets (e.g. capitalized expenditure)	107
Inadmissible Property, Plant and Equipment	19,070
Deferred income tax assets	20,450
Tax receivables	13,839
Total Available Capital (TAC)	**515,412**

TIER 1 CAPITAL = (A+C+E+F) -D
= 406,978

TIER 2 CAPITAL = 161,899

TOTAL = 568,877

DEDUDCTIONS = 53,465

TOTAL AVAILABLE CAPITAL (TAC)
= 515,412

RCR AS CALCULATED = 280

CAR =TAC/RCR * 100 = 183%

In this case, The Company has a TAC of 515.412 mn and CAR of 183% which is above the minimum requirement of 500 mn TAC and 120% of CAR. As the risk is low, there would be general review of return by the regulator.

If any case , the TAC is more than 500 mn and CAR is more than 120% but less than 160%, then the risk would be treated as '' MODERATE'' and the insurer has to provide the reason of deterioration of CAR and submit a capital plan within 45 days from the end of the first quarter.

Effect of RFR (RISK FREE RATE) On TAC

Each and every Insurer has to calculate the assets and liabilities on the basis of the RFR provided by the regulator. The table below demonstrates the effect of RFR (Decrease or Increase) on TAC where in the RFR is provided by the regulator on every month.The RFR reduced to 6.74% in June, 2020 from 8.83% in May. 2020 as a result of which there is a significant reduction of TAC from 549 mn to 440mn which is below the minimum requirement of 500 mn.

Month	TAC (in Million)	RFR
Apr-20	551	9.25%
May-20	**549**	**8.83%**
Jun-20	**440**	**6.74%**
Jul-20	446	6.55%
Aug-20	423	6.63%
Sep-20	426	6.68%
Oct-20	397	6.72%
Nov-20	521	6.91%

Effect of Accumulated Losses on TAC

From the table it is observed that whenever the accumulated losses increase, the TAC gets reduced resulting into enforcement by the regulator.

Month	TAC (in Million)	Accum. Loss (in Million)	
		P/L	RBC
Jan-20	542	357	203
Feb-20	529	367	225
Mar-20	517	391	235
Apr-20	551	388	232
May-20	549	400	222
Jun-20	440	662	320
Jul-20	446	676	313
Aug-20	423	694	337
Sep-20	426	689	334
Oct-20	397	709	362
Nov-20	521	680	338

Effect of Product Liability on TAC

As the RFR got reduced, the liability of certain guaranteed products immediately shoot up resulting into reduction TAC due insufficient capital in order to absorb the shock. In this case, the liability has gone up to 232.32mn in June 2020 from a meagre am. Of 3.81 mn in May 2020. As a result the TAC IS reduced to 440 mn from 549 mn previous month.

Month	TAC (in Million)	Liability (in Million)	CAR
May-20	549	3.81	189%
Jun-20	**440**	**232.32**	**144%**
Jul-20	**446**	**81.00**	**148%**
Aug-20	423	9.60	140%
Sep-20	426	18.90	144%
Oct-20	397	(4.10)	132%
Nov-20	521	(29.00)	170%

Benefits of RBC

Capital Adequacy and Solvency

RBC frameworks help ensure that insurers maintain sufficient capital to remain solvent under adverse conditions. This reduces the likelihood of insurance company failures and provides greater security for policyholders.

Risk Management and Governance

RBC requirements encourage insurers to improve their risk management practices and strengthen their internal governance. By aligning capital requirements with risk exposure, RBC incentivizes insurers to carefully assess and manage the risks they take on.

Pricing and Product Strategy

The need to hold capital against certain risks influences how insurers price their products and design their portfolios. Insurers may avoid high-risk lines of business or develop new products with lower risk profiles to optimize their capital requirements.

Market Competition and Innovation

While RBC frameworks help protect policyholders, they also impose capital costs on insurers. This can affect competition within the market, as smaller or less capitalized companies may struggle to meet the required thresholds. However, RBC can also drive innovation, as companies seek new ways to mitigate risks and optimize their capital positions.

Future trends in RBC and capital adequacy

Incorporation of Climate and ESG Risks

Regulators are increasingly focusing on environmental, social, and governance (ESG) risks, particularly climate change, as part of their RBC frameworks. Insurers are being encouraged to assess the potential impact of climate-related risks on their portfolios and hold capital against these risks.

Technological Innovation

The rise of InsurTech and the increasing use of data analytics, artificial intelligence, and machine learning are transforming the way insurers assess risk and manage capital. These technological advancements are likely to play a growing role in the evolution of RBC frameworks, enabling more accurate and dynamic risk assessments.

Conclusion

Risk-Based Capital has become essential to global insurance regulation, ensuring insurers maintain financial resilience in the face of diverse risks. By aligning capital requirements with risk exposure, RBC protects policyholders and stabilizes the insurance sector. The framework's adaptability to different risk categories and its continuous evolution to incorporate new challenges, such as climate risks and technological changes, underline its importance. RBC not only enhances capital adequacy but also incentivizes better risk management, governance, and innovation within the insurance industry. TJ

References

IRCSL: https://ircsl.gov.lk

https://www.financestrategists.com/banking/financial-institution/

IRDAI Press Release dated 10.08.2023

Exploring the Role of Digital Transformation and Artificial Intelligence in Revolutionizing Bancassurance

Sandipam Palit
sandipam.phd2022@iujharkhand.edu.in

With over 10 years of experience in the Public Sector Banks of India, Sandipam Palit has gained a wealth of practical knowledge and expertise in the field of Bancassurance. Currently pursuing doctoral research at ICFAI University Jharkhand, his work aims to bridge the gap between academia and industry, exploring innovative solutions and insights in the intersection of banking and insurance sectors. He has a strong foundation in banking and insurance operations, and advancing to bring his experience for the benefit of both the industry and the academic field.

Dr. M. Rajkumar
dr.rajmkumar@gmail.com

Dr. M. Rajkumar is an Associate Professor in ICFAI University Jharkhand specializing in Business Research Methods, Marketing Research, Organizational Behavior, and Human Capital Management. His research interests include Leadership, Motivation, and Organizational Citizenship Behavior. Dr. Rajkumar has extensive professional experience, and has published numerous papers in Scopus-indexed journals, including works on micromanagement leadership, cloud computing adoption, BRT. As a reviewer for several academic journals and an Associate Editor of "The IUJ Journal of Management," he plays a crucial role in academic discourse. Dr. Rajkumar actively conducts workshops on data analysis using SPSS and Structural Equation Modeling (SEM) using AMOS and SMART PLS.

1. Abstract

Over the past few decades, Bancassurance has evolved as a prominent avenue for insurance sourcing, both within the Indian market and on a global scale. The combination of artificial intelligence (AI) and digital tools has transformed conventional banking and insurance procedures, in line with the rapid growth of technology. Bancassurance has also undergone a significant transition, transitioning from traditional methods to embracing digital innovations in the era of Digital India. The digital revolution has gained acceptance and grown steadily in the banking and insurance sectors. This trend is fueled by the unparalleled convenience offered by digital channels, allowing easy access to banking and insurance services from their fingertips.
This paper explores the role of artificial intelligence (AI) and digital innovations on the bancassurance landscape by exploring existing literature. We will uncover the key trends, opportunities, and challenges in the adoption of AI and digital transformations in bancassurance. This study will also highlight the potential of AI, data analytics, blockchain, and digital innovations in enhancing operational efficiency, client interactions, and personalized customer experience in bancassurance. Furthermore, we examine the managerial and sectoral implications, providing insights into potential avenues for future research within this domain.

Keywords

Artificial Intelligence (AI), Bancassurance, Digital Innovations, Blockchain, Data Analytics.

2. Introduction

Banking and insurance operations worldwide have undergone rapid modernization, embracing technological advancements, innovative models, and diversified services in recent days. Collaboration among financial institutions has become prevalent, with Bancassurance emerging as a notable example of this trend. The evolution of Bancassurance in India has been significantly influenced by advancements in banking and insurance technologies, particularly through the process of digitization. In FY 2024, SBI reported a 9.5% increase in Bancassurance income to ₹2,670.48 crore, while Bank of Baroda's Bancassurance income rose by 24.4% to ₹380.79 crore. HDFC Bank's Commission income from Bancassurance reached ₹1,899.31 crore for life insurance and ₹275.70 crore for general and health insurance in FY 2023, marking a notable increase. Kotak Mahindra Bank reported a 34.1% rise in Bancassurance income to ₹412.22 crore in FY 2023 compared to the previous year.

The ongoing ambitious digital India campaign backed by the government of India has also paved the way towards digitization in all products including, bancassurance (Kaur & Kaur, 2023). The future growth of Bancassurance hinges on leveraging digital innovations and artificial intelligence, meeting the expectations of today's generation for seamless, one-click access to comprehensive financial services. Aarthi Monalisa M and Suresh (2022) has also pointed out that hybrid banking, i.e., where traditional bank branches offer digital products, is the next revolution, and digital bancassurance will aid this synergy in the insurance sector too. This convergence of traditional banking services with digital offerings not only enhances customer convenience but also presents a fertile ground for Bancassurance to thrive through innovative digital solutions.

According to Choudhury and Singh (2021) the process digitization, buying convenience, reliability of distribution channel, documentation of the process, service quality, offering of personalized services, and etc. are some of the important factors that shape the customer experience in bancassurance. The majority of banks in India have either implemented or are in the process of integrating digital tools and AI chatbots to facilitate the sale of banking services, including Bancassurance. Artificial intelligence can serve as a catalyst for insurers nurturing innovative digital products, bringing out insights from data sources, increasing customer satisfaction and optimizing business processes (Eling et al., 2022).

This paper endeavors to throw light on the transformative power of digital innovations and artificial intelligence within the realm of Bancassurance. Our goal in exploring this dynamic environment is to provide stakeholders with the necessary knowledge and strategies for navigating it successfully. Our focus lies into the current utilization of artificial intelligence and digital innovations in Bancassurance in India and assess the potential for expansion. Additionally, we aim to propose ideas for enhancing strategy formulation, as well as exploring the utilization of Artificial Intelligence, IoT, and digital innovations in Bancassurance.

3. Literature Review

Choudhury and Singh (2021) have identified that customers seek personalized insurance offers, shifting from standardized products. While insurers are encouraged to adopt a customer-centric approach and tailor services to meet individual needs, it is important to consider the low awareness levels and knowledge of policy terms among many customers, which might limit the demand for individualized coverage. Leveraging digital platforms of diverse industry apps, insurers can reach new customers, tapping into previously untapped markets like extreme sports. Bancassurance firms must evolve into multichannel entities to enhance customer service and retail through various channels simultaneously. Policymakers need to consider digital distribution channels when devising strategies, given recent technological advancements and the shift from physical branches to technology-driven insurance services (Kajwang, 2022).

There are a number of reasons for digitization in bancassurance such as the high demand for process-oriented services, customized requirements, achieving operational as well as employee efficiency, huge data mining and accurate decision making, etc. Furthermore, these modern technologies could shape the future in Insurance management, claims management and automated customer support. This underscores the inevitable role of AI and digital innovations in driving bancassurance forward. It is also anticipated that within the next decade, customer interaction will be driven by AI completely across the country. AI have the potential to revolutionize bancassurance, democratizing financial services, enabling access even in remote areas. It accelerates financial inclusion, transforming banking and insurance landscapes with efficient, customer-centric solutions (Malali & Gopalakrishnan, 2020). Gujral (2018) had studied the advancements of Bancassurance within the Indian market. In her research, it is evident that approximately 48% of Bancassurance customers opt for bank-based insurance purchases due to factors such as convenience, communication effectiveness, and service quality. Tech-enhanced customer relationships are the core of bancassurance now (Kaur & Kaur, 2023). The elderly citizens, who are normally less expected to use digital products, are slowly adopting digital technologies in the recent past, while the present generation wants to go completely digital and fully eliminate visiting branches for banking needs. This underscores the evolving landscape of banking, where the integration of digital technologies and traditional banking services is shaping the future of financial institutions and customer experiences, while simultaneously revolutionizing the insurance sector through digitized bancassurance across all demographics (Aarthi Monalisa M & Suresh, 2022).

4. Digitization, AI, IoT, and Customer-Centricity in Bancassurance

Artificial intelligence can serve as a catalyst for insurers nurturing innovative digital products, bringing out insights from data sources, increasing customer satisfaction and optimizing business processes. There must be a clarity in the use of weak AI and strong AI in the insurance industry. Weak AI, also known as narrow AI, refers to artificial intelligence systems that are designed and trained for a specific task or set of tasks. For example, chatbots used in customer service to handle queries and provide information on insurance products are an application of weak AI. The recommendation engines that suggest personalized insurance products based on customer data, are also examples of weak AI. These systems excel at performing well-defined functions within a limited domain but lack general cognitive abilities or understanding beyond their predefined scope. In contrast to this, strong AI or artificial general intelligence will be human level AI that possess the ability to learn, understand and apply knowledge much similar to human intelligence. The insurance industry is still in the implementation of weak AI and strong AI remains a distant vision at present. However, insurance companies must start focusing on strong human level AI and technological developments as this would be the next future.

Artificial intelligence offers unlimited opportunities across the insurance value chain. This includes process automation, gaining customer insights, and enhanced customer interactions which would ultimately augment gaining more business. The growing interest and investment in the InsurTech sector globally highlight the rising attention and recognition of artificial intelligence's potential impact on the insurance industry (Eling et al., 2022). According to Srinadi et al. (2023), Internet of Things (IoT) can be widely used in the banking and insurance sector for providing personalized services, insurance pricing, offering premium rates, and decision-making processes. For instance, In the case of pricing health insurance products, IoT can be invaluable for determining the history of customers' fitness and health and thereby providing pricing based on their fitness level. Similarly, in the case of car insurance, IoT can help in monitoring vehicle speed, driving patterns, and usage rates, aiding in pricing adjustments and facilitating claim settlements. Home insurance companies are integrating drones into their operations, particularly during catastrophes, to assess the extent of damage resulting from such events.

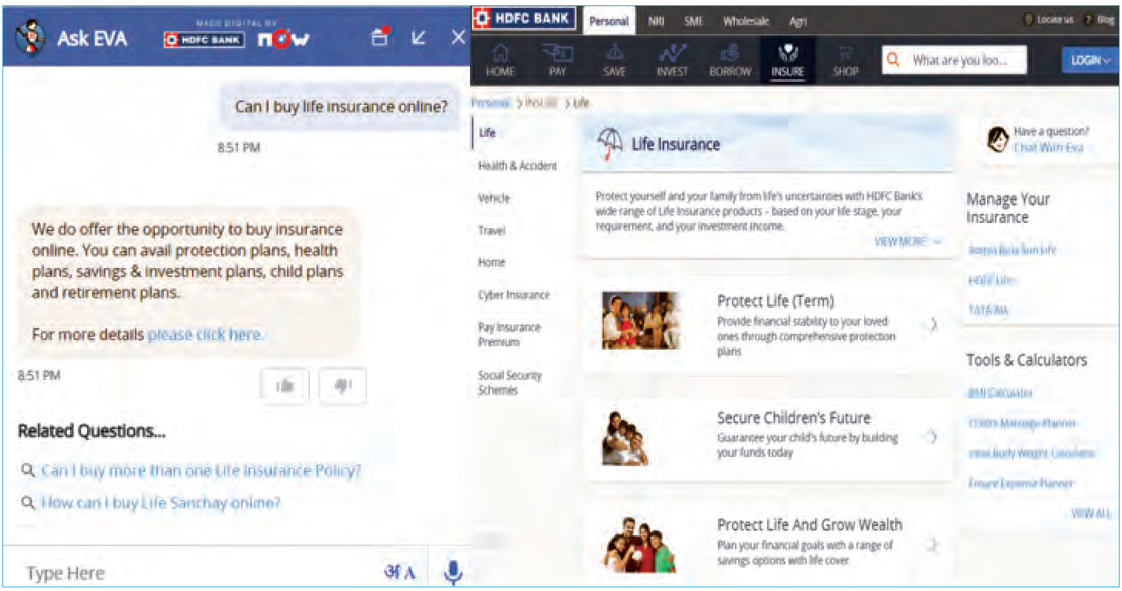
5. Opportunities, Threats, And Strategies In Bancassurance's Digital Transformation

While exploring the changes in customer behavior due to digitization and its impact on the bancassurance landscape, Marzai (2018) found that digitization can present both opportunities and threats for bancassurance. While it can augment the purchase of insurance owing to its convenience, it can be a potential threat as well as this can reduce the branch sales creating risk of fluctuations in income generation and hampering sales of other banking products relying on branch sales. At present, there is a rise in informed customers number and as a result, there are higher expectations about service quality. Most of them want services at a 'one-click distance'. Relan and Kumar (2023) studied about the technological advancements in the bancassurance industry, assessing digital technologies used and difficulties in implementation. They also examined usage patterns, adaptability, and perceptions of the digitized bancassurance model across geographical areas in India. According to their study, respondents mostly reject complete digitization due to cyber fraud and data breach risk. Trust is also lower than face-to-face communication. An interesting finding suggests a significant preference for the digital model solely for renewal premium payments. Life insurance companies and banks are heavily investing in technology to enhance post-sales service. The study recommends that insurance companies explore ecosystem partnerships, foster agent teamwork, and adopt hybrid distribution strategies. This is because, despite evolving consumer preferences, traditional face-to-face interactions remain significant.

6. Chatbots

Presently most of the Indian banks are slowly stepping into AI powered Chatbots. Chatbots, powered by artificial intelligence, are revolutionizing customer service in banking. With reference to bancassurance Chatbots play a crucial role in offering financial education by explaining various policy types, the importance of different insurance options, and presenting lists of available policies for purchase. Additionally, they facilitate seamless navigation to online purchasing pages, enhancing user experience and accessibility to insurance products. Recent Chatbot advancements enable users to execute basic transactions effortlessly. With simple commands, individuals can now directly purchase insurance plans within messaging platforms, streamlining the process of acquisition. They are giving banks a better understanding of their clientele and giving them an easier way to fulfill their needs. Chatbots are changing the way banks provide last-mile services and revolutionizing the consumer experience.

Figure 1: Usage of Chatbots



Source: https://www.hdfcbank.com/personal/insure/life-insurance

7. Implications

This study has significant managerial implications and provides insightful information for bank and insurance executives. This study facilitates to strategically use artificial intelligence and other digital advances to improve revenue streams through bancassurance. Additionally, it gives businesses a better grasp of client viewpoints, enabling them to successfully match digital technology with customer expectations. This paper makes a significant academic contribution by exploring the potential of bancassurance within the digital revolution, throwing light on its prospects and implications for the field. The study also brings out the present usage of digital offerings in bancassurance landscape and its future potential.

8. Conclusion

Bancassurance has undergone rapid digital transformation in recent years, aligning with advancements in the banking and insurance sectors. Digital innovations hold the capacity to meet the expectations of today's tech-savvy generation, who demand convenient access to services like bancassurance. In India, the deployment of AI chatbots for customer education and subsequent purchases has begun, yet there remains untapped potential in fully leveraging digital technologies, AI, and IoT. The Internet of Things (IoT) may be the next big thing in bancassurance. The use of various wearables for health insurance, such as smart wrist watches that are designed to track various aspects of health and fitness, including activity levels, sleep patterns, heart rate enables insurers to tailor insurance plans accordingly. Engaging customers through such educational initiatives holds immense potential and could indeed revolutionize the dynamics of this arena. It is also possible to introduce comparable products for property and auto insurance.

While the digital innovations can improve service quality, it may also reduce the face-to-face interactions with the consumer potentially affecting upselling opportunities. In conclusion, the study underscores the importance of striking a balance and concentrating on delivering customers an enhanced overall bancassurance experience. TJ

References

1. Kaur, N., & Kaur, R. REVOLUTION IN BANCASSURANCE BUSINESS: A STUDY ON ITS DIGITAL MODEL.
2. Suresh, M. A. (2022). Impact of Digital Bancassurance Probing The Development of Hybrid Banking. Enhancing Productivity in Hybrid Mode: The Beginning of a New Era, 108
3. Choudhury, M., & Singh, R. (2021). Identifying factors influencing customer experience in bancassurance: A literature review. Journal of Commerce & Accounting Research, 10(2).
4. Eling, M., Nuessle, D., & Staubli, J. (2022). The impact of artificial intelligence along the insurance value chain and on the insurability of risks. The Geneva Papers on Risk and Insurance-Issues and Practice, 47(2), 205-241.
5. Kajwang, Ben. "EFFECT OF DIGITAL DISTRIBUTION CHANNELS ON PERFORMANCE OF INSURANCE SECTOR." Journal of Marketing Studies 5, no. 1 (2022): 32-42.
6. Malali, A. B., & Gopalakrishnan, S. (2020). Application of artificial intelligence and its powered technologies in the indian banking and financial industry: An overview. IOSR Journal Of Humanities And Social Science, 25(4), 55-60.
7. Gujral, T. (2018). Contemporary prominent development of bancassurance in India. International Journal of Multidisciplinary Research Review, 3(10), 731-738.
8. Srinadi, N. L. P., Hermawan, D., & Jaya, A. A. N. A. (2023). Advancement of banking and financial services employing artificial intelligence and the internet of things. Journal of Wireless Mobile Networks, Ubiquitous Computing, and Dependable Applications,14(1),106-117.
9. Marzai, E. (2018). Bancassurance in a digital era. In Proceedings of the International Conference on Business Excellence (Vol. 12, No. 1, pp. 601-611).
10. Relan, M., & Kumar, M. Impact of Trust and Risk Factors on the Satisfaction level of the Policy Holder towards Digital Bancassurance Model.
11. Annual Reports and Financials of different banks.

Trading in Life Insurance and Human Rights: Navigating the Complexities of Property, Pandemics and Business

Yogendra Jain
yogendra@nujs.edu

Yogendra Jain is a Ph.D. scholar at NUJS Kolkata, specializing in insurance law. Prior to his doctoral studies, he obtained an LLM from NUJS. With over five years of teaching experience as an Assistant Professor, he brings a strong academic foundation to his research. His work focuses on the prospect of regulating the trading of life insurance policies. Jain has authored multiple publications and presented his work nationally and internationally. He is adept in research methodologies and has a keen interest in interdisciplinary research. Beyond academics, Jain has excelled in administrative roles, contributing to institutional development.

Dr. Sujata Roy
sroy@nujs.edu

Dr. Sujata Roy is a Senior Assistant Professor of Law at the West Bengal National University of Juridical Sciences (NUJS), Kolkata. She holds a doctoral degree in Capital Markets and Investment Laws. Dr. Roy has around eighteen years of teaching and research experience. She specializes in corporate and fiscal laws, with a particular focus on company law, the law of insurance, corporate finance laws, and capital market regulations. Her research interests include securities regulations, corporate governance, regulation of stock exchanges and insurance laws. She has presented her work at numerous national and international conferences and published her research papers in reputable journals.

Abstract

This paper aims to analyse the property like nature of life insurance. It is an endeavour to systematically examine the legal factors affecting alienability of life insurance. First part the research builds the foundation by analysing the legal definition of ‘Property’. Second part discusses the Human Right basis for property and investigates into the extent of property right for being considered as human right. This is where the inter-relation of human right and life insurance business and their mutual consistency is analysed. On the foundation of given arguments, the researcher endeavours to further question the acceptance of life insurance as property. This is the part of paper where we try to examine the transferability of life insurance. Such a transfer is an accepted practice in various jurisdiction. The researcher has considered USA and United Kingdom owing to their similarity with our legal system. The simple question of ascertaining the legal issues related to assignment of life insurance can open the whole new business dimensions. For instance, legislative acceptance of life insurance as property will lead to permitting the trading in life insurance policy in India, which will change the dynamics of insurance market and potentially develop a new investment portfolio and an asset class for trading. Moreover, the consumer will be empowered to reap the benefits of their policies as property. Needless to mention that such trading in life insurance may be allowed with certain restriction to eliminate ‘Moral Hazard’. However, there are certain legal constrains to it, mainly ‘Public Policy’ and ‘Insurable Interest’. Both of the constraints are ambiguous. ‘Public Policy’ is not defined anywhere in Indian statues, leaving it open for legislative abuse and ‘Insurable Interest’ is considered to be immaterial at the time of subsequent assignment of life insurance in secondary market by major economies including USA and UK. However, we are still carrying the load of both ambiguous constrains. This paper analyses the jurisprudential arguments and opinion juris to ascertain the transferability of life insurance as property and encourages further studies in the area of business and human rights.

Keywords

Life Insurance, Human Rights, Property, Trading in Life Insurance, Life Settlements.

Introduction

Life insurance sprouted as an instrument of social security but with time it evolved as a kind of 'property' of policyholder. From its acceptance as security against loans, to taxing the life insurance policies in case of life settlements (specifically in USA), the jurisprudence of life insurance has been transformed.[1] Indian government has increased the FDI limit in Insurance business to 74% in 2021. As per IRDAI, India is on worldwide 10th rank in terms of life insurance penetration. The life insurance business is growing rapidly. However, a close look reveals that regulatory ignorance inter alia bias is hindering the business expansion. It is noteworthy that USA and UK have a robust system of trading in life insurance policy which means that in case of financial hardship policyholder can sell his policy in secondary market for cash pay-out. But in India, the only option available to the policyholder is to accept the pennies of surrender value or let it be lapsed. In the covid-19 pandemic, many people faced financial crisis, in turn they could neither pay life insurance premium nor could arrange money for treatment of loved ones. Thus they lost both money and family. However, with the option of trading in life insurance they could have received a cash pay-out which is higher than surrender value. Unfortunately, there is no advancement made in the line of establishing secondary market for life insurance trading in India. With primary research it was revealed that there are certain constrains related to 'property like nature of life insurance'. In India, we accept it as a security for loan but do not let the policyholder transfer it without insurable interest. Thus, the researcher is inclined to investigate the jurisprudence of 'property' and 'human rights' to link the same with characteristics of 'life insurance'. It was found that the life insurance has been ascertained as property in literature and opinion juris. Two ground for denying trading of life insurance are 'pubic policy' and 'insurable interest'. But even the opinion of jurists is largely divided on given grounds. Thus current paper aims to examine the 'property like nature of life insurance' to scrutinize the validity of trading in life insurance as business and investment portfolio.

What is Property?

Property is defined as a person's rights to 'a thing'.[2] This definition continues to trouble legal philosophers. Generic term for property is 'proprius' meaning 'Peculiar'.[3] In English, 'property' means 'an object of legal rights," or "possessions" or "asset" as a whole, having strong associations with individual ownership.[4] Etymologically the term 'Property' is derived from Latin phrase 'proprietas', which means 'the peculiar nature or quality of a thing' or 'Ownership'.[5]

Property law is concerned with the complex of legal relationships that exist between individuals and a things (res).[6] It includes all of the rights, duties, privileges, no-rights, powers, liabilities, disabilities, and immunities that apply to tangible things. Depending on how the legal system classifies them, intangible assets such as life insurance, stocks and bonds are also considered property in most legal systems. However, the precise definition of property law may differ between legal systems depending upon the 'Public Policy' of that country which is subjective and ever evolving concept.

1 John Trinkaus and Joseph A Giacalone, 'Entrepreneurial "Mining" of the Dying: Viatical Transactions, Tax Strategies and Mind Games' (2002) 36 Journal of Business Ethics 187.

2 Laura S Underkuffler, 'On Property: An Essay' (1990) 100 The Yale Law Journal 127.

3 'Property Law | Definition, History, Examples, & Facts | Britannica' (29 May 2023) <https://www.britannica.com/topic/property-law> accessed 25 July 2023.

4 ibid.

5 ibid.

6 VD Mahajan, *Jurisprudence and Legal Theory* (Eastern Book Company 2001).

Prof. Holland said that ownership of a property must include three elements[7]-

1. Right to use, 2. Right to eliminate, 3. Right to dispose

Thus, if any individual has these three rights in certain res, such res may be termed as property. This definition is wide enough to include 'Claim to a thing or Right'.[8] Thus, life insurance being recognised form of actionable claim maybe considered as property as one literal interpretation of this definition.

F. Pollack defines property as a 'thing which is the possible matter of right and duties in law'. His definition may be categorised in following class of property[9] i.e.-

1. corporeal unit,
2. corporeal collection,
3. a thing which exist but not in material sense i.e. electricity,
4. a thing which has an element of wealth/asset eg. Copyrights, and
5. things like reputation.

The researcher is interested in the 3rd and 4th category of property, for analysing the consideration of Life insurance as property.

Both Bentham and Blackstone supported incorporeal rights as property which is the ownership of a right and not of a physical thing. Such ownership is intangible in nature.[10] For example, if Mr. 'A' writes a poem, his ownership would be incorporeal e.g. Copyright. Another example can be Mr. A, being a nominee in his father's life insurance, has an actionable claim against insurance company on death of his father, such a claim is incorporeal property. According to J. W. Paton, the definition of property includes rent, a manor, an advowson, and other incorporeal hereditaments. He considered 'mere right to a certain share' as property while discussing the scope of in corporeal property.[11]

In India, term 'Property' is not defined in the Transfer of Property Act[12]; however, Section 2(c) of the Benami Transactions (Prohibition) Act, 1988 defines it as property of any kind, whether movable or immovable, tangible or intangible, and includes any right or interest in such property.

Another definition is found in Section 2 (11) of the Sale of Goods Act of 1930 as: "Property" means general property in goods, not just a special property. Importantly, in the Transfer of Properties Act of 1882, an 'Actionable Claim' is accepted as property. It is important to mention here that life insurance is an Actionable Claim.[13] Prof. Paton defines 'Chose in action' as a personal right to property that can be asserted through legal action rather than possession.[14] These are substantive jurisprudential evidences of a 'claim' being considered as 'property' and builds the foundation of arguments appraising the property like nature of life insurance.

These three major concepts would categorise Life Insurance as property (See Figure 1)-

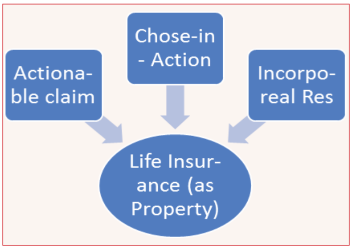


Figure 1

Most advanced and contemporary form of property is 'freedom of alienation'.[15] In the age of consumerism, state must limit its interference in the market. The state must legislate only to exclude any right or thing from the accepted form of property. But often such

[7] NV Paranjape, *Studies in Jurisprudence and Legal Theory* (Central Law Agency 2001).

[8] ibid.

[9] Paton (n 6).

[10] ibid; Mahajan (n 5).

[11] Paton (n 6).

[12] Transfer of Property Act 1882.

[13] 'Insure Policy Plus Services ... vs The Life Insurance Corporation' (2007) <https://indiankanoon.org/doc/1351197/> accessed 26 July 2023; DebosmitaNandy and Avisha Gupta, 'INSURE POLICY PLUS SERVICES (P) LTD. V. LIFE INSURANCE CORPORATION OF INDIA': 16.

[14] Paton (n 6).

[15] ibid; Vishal Dutta, 'Trading in Life Insurance Gearing up for next Level' *Business Standard India* (13 July 2007) <https://www.business-standard.com/article/specials/trading-in-life-insurance-gearing-up-for-next-level-107071301095_1.html> accessed 16 October 2021.

legislative changes come out of the biased government opinions. In current amendment of life insurance trading by prohibiting the same, Indian market suffered due to this untold bias where in spite of Hon'ble Supreme Court supporting the practice of life insurance trading, parliament legislated to prohibit this practice.[16] It has been argued that LIC being a government owned entity (at the time of amendment in 2015) is the single most powerful life insurance company and its interest were protected on the cost of economic advancement.

Is Property Right 'Human Right'?

Amid the deliberation over defining property and apprising life insurance as property, it is necessary to investigate its proximity from Human Rights. Fundamentally, the right to property is an essential human right with roots in principles of autonomy, personal liberty, and dignity for everyone.[17] The right to property is considered crucial for self-determination, promoting innovative thinking and creativity, and the advancement of individual and collective well-being.[18]

In the Labour Theory of John Locke, he argued that humans have a natural right to property derived from their labour.[19] People build property and make it a part of themselves as they combine labour with unowned resources. This labor-mixing justifies their sole ownership and control of the property. It is argued that the right to property is an extension of one's identity, as humans use their possessions to express values, preferences, and creativity.[20] It allows individuals to control their surroundings and seek their goals, encouraging a sense of autonomy and self-expression.[21]

Analysing the major International Law principles and conventions researcher found that,

- Article 17 of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights provides that everybody has the right to own property either alone or in association with others. It further states that no one can be arbitrarily deprived of his/her property.
- Article 11(1) of the International Covenant on Economic, Social, and Cultural Rights (ICESCR) recognises the right of every person to a suitable standard of living, including food, clothing, and to the continuous advancement of living conditions.
- Protocol 1 of the European Convention on Human Rights (ECHR) protects a person's right to peaceful enjoyment of one's possessions, which includes the right to use, or gain other advantages from one's property.

While the right to benefit from one's own property is a recognised human right, it is important to note that this right is not absolute. It may be subject to limitations and regulations in the interest of public welfare, social order, and economic development. Governments have the authority to implement laws and regulations that promote the general welfare while also protecting property rights. Thus, the concept of enjoying benefits of life insurance policy as property, which is an intangible claim has potential to be considered as human right, subject to the 'public policy' of the State.[22] It is expedient to note that the research is discussing the right to use (including right to alienate freely) one's own life insurance policy as a human right, and not a right to have a life insurance policy as a human right. However, if we read Sustainable Development Goals, it is still far from being recognised globally. Nevertheless, it is necessary to ascertain the jurisprudential stance of the same, to provide a

---

16 Nandy and Gupta (n 13); UmakanthVarottil, 'Trading on Insurance Policies in the Secondary Market' (*IndiaCorpLaw*, 21 March 2015) <https://indiacorplaw.in/2015/03/trading-on-insurance-policies-in.html> accessed 16 October 2021.

17 Mahfus, 'Gambling on My Life and My Right to Live', *Insurance and Human Rights* (Springer, Cham 2022) <https://link-springer-com.nujs.remotlog.com/chapter/10.1007/978-3-030-82704-5_8> accessed 30 April 2023.

18 Mahajan (n 5); Paranjape (n 7).

19 Lawrence C Becker, 'The Labor Theory of Property Acquisition' (1976) 73 The Journal of Philosophy 653.

20 ibid; Mahajan (n 5).

21 Paranjape (n 7).

22 Terrance G Gabel and Clifford D Scott, 'An Unsettled Matter of Life and Death: A Public Policy and Marketing Commentary on Life Insurance Settlement' (2009) 28 Journal of Public Policy & Marketing 162.

strong basis for such 'public policy' advancements.[23] This paper present arguments in the same line.

Decoding Right to Property in India

Originally Right to Property was listed as a Fundamental Right however with the 44th Amendment it became a Constitutional Right under Article 300-A. The amendment was made for striking a balance between individual property rights and national socioeconomic ambitions. It allowed the government to implement land reforms, resource distribution, and acquisition of private property for benefit of the public. The Apex Court discussed the concept of life insurance as property at length in the case of IPPS vs LIC (2015) where it categorically permitted assignment of life insurance to anyone as a property.[24] In the case of State of Haryana v. Mukesh Kumar case (2011) it was held that the Right to Property is not just Constitutional Right but also a Human Right. Human rights have previously been considered in the context of individual rights, including the right to health, the right to an employment, the right to shelter, and more. The court observed that the human rights are acquiring a broad dimension in contemporary times and the right to property is also regarded as an aspect of the new dimension. The extension of property as human rights is limited to the tangible property. Intangible Property Rights are not per se Human Rights; however, they are interrelated in matters where socio-economic conditions of individuals or institutions is involved. In such situation they can be claimed as a Human Right subject to the 'Public Polciy'.[25] The next part of article presents some viewpoints on defining 'Public Policy'.

What is Public Policy Restriction on Human Rights

Public Policy is nowhere defined in Indian legislations. Report of the Law Commission of India on "The Doctrine of Frustration in Contract Law" (2018) states that "Public policy is an evolving concept that can change over time and from country to country. It reflects society's public interest, social values, and morals. It is constantly changing in nature and serves as the guiding principle. Black's Law Dictionary (10th Edition) defines it as "the principles under which the 'freedom of contract' or 'private dealings' are limited by law for the benefit of the community.[26]

The balance between the right to benefit from one's own property and the legitimate interests of society is often a subject of debate and varies among different legal systems and jurisdictions. Ensuring a fair and just balance between individual property rights and broader societal interests is crucial for upholding the principles of human rights and the rule of law. Here the research argues that it is high time to rethink the basis of our public policy to synchronise it with the changing needs of economy.

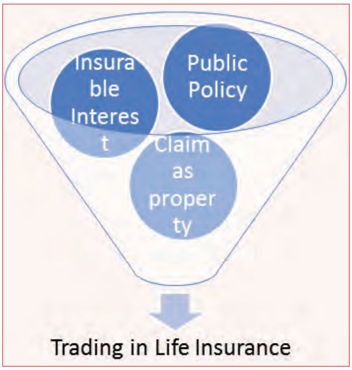


Figure 2

Can Insurance Be Considered as 'Property'?

Whether life insurance is investment (property like nature) or security has been a long going debate. Jurists and jurisdictions are divided on the issue of nature of life insurance. After due consideration to literature the researcher found following characteristics that indicates its property like nature (Figure 2).

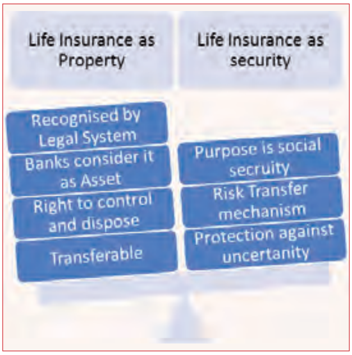


Figure 3

[23] ibid; Sarah Quinn, 'The Transformation of Morals in Markets: Death, Benefits, and the Exchange of Life Insurance Policies on JSTOR' 738.

[24] 'Insure Policy Plus Services ... vs The Life Insurance Corporation' (n 13); Nandy and Gupta (n 13).

[25] Gabel and Scott (n 22).

[26] Bryan A Garner, *Black's Law Dictionary* (West 2009).

The research has focused on USA, United Kingdom and India to review the literature. All three countries are common law countries and Indian legal system is influenced by both. Importantly, both these jurisdictions allow trading in life insurance majorly. Thus the research is inclined to briefly discuss the contrast here.

The act of transferring the life insurance policy to another person is called 'Life Settlements' or 'Viatical Settlements'.[27] They are same terms with one difference of Viatical Settlements being a transfer made when policyholder is terminally ill. Such a transfer is void of Insurable Interest yet valid. Thus, many jurists argue the validity of these transfers.[28]

In USA, Life insurance policies are generally considered private property.[29] Policyholders have the right to manage and alienate their policies same as other types of property, Life insurance is governed by a number of federal and state legislation, and the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) considers life settlements proceeds to be property for tax purposes.[30] Life insurance policies can be assigned, traded, or utilised as collateral for loans, showing their property-like nature. Policyholders can also change beneficiaries, reflecting their right to manage and dispose of their life insurance as property.

In United Kingdom, life insurance is regarded as an asset or property. Such Policies are transferable, and insured can assign or trade their policies to third party or institutional buyers without insurable interest.[31] Furthermore, these policies are included in estate planning and inheritance matters, reinforcing their legal status as property in the UK.[32]

The attribute of 'transferability' makes an investment product, valuable and adds to its intrinsic worth in the market. Most forms of properties, including investment products are transferable subject to certain terms and conditions. So should be a life insurance product according to the authors. Generally, there are two types of market for investment products. One is 'primary' and the other is 'secondary'. Primary market is the market where the creator or generator of the investment product sells his product to the buyers of the investment products. Secondary market is the market for subsequent sale of the investment products. It is expedient to note that the benefits under the life insurance policies is suitable for trading in secondary market. Such life policies are purchased by licensed life settlement providers, based on the life expectancy of insured. These secondary market traded life insurance policies work as an investment class as they are made available for individuals to purchase shares of the same. However, the scope of transferring a life insurance policy is substantially different from other investment and insurance products. Firstly, unlike investment products the trading in life insurance shall be done in lieu of entire policy benefit and such trading is neither allowed partly nor for premium financing.[33] Secondly, other insurance products, except life insurance, are indemnity-based products where the benefit depends on the quantum of loss. Thus, assignment is generally not permitted because these (i.e. other insurance like health or car insurance) are based on the policyholder's specific

27 David P Blake and Debbie Harrison, 'And Death Shall Have No Dominion: Life Settlements and the Ethic of Profiting from Mortality' (16 February 2009) <https://papers.ssrn.com/abstract=1344332> accessed 26 May 2023.

28 ibid.

29 Quinn (n 23).

30 Harbor Life Settlements, 'Life Settlement Regulations By State | Harbor Life' (*Harbor Life Settlements*, 16 December 2020) <https://www.harborlifesettlements.com/life-settlement-regulations-by-state/> accessed 27 May 2023; Jerry Furniss, Michael Harrington and Kristina Oswald, 'Life Settlements: How They Work and When They Are Unlawful' (2020) 17 International Journal of Business and Public Administration 55.

31 Nadine Gatsert, 'The Secondary Market for Life Insurance in the United Kingdom, Germany, and the United States: Comparison and Overview' (2010) 13 Risk Management and Insurance Review 279.

32 ibid.

33 '2023 New York Laws :: ISC - Insurance :: Article 78 - Life Settlements :: 7814 - Prohibited Practices.' (*Justia Law*, 16 July 2024) <https://law.justia.com/codes/new-york/isc/article-78/7814/> accessed 13 July 2024.

risk profile. Thus, the act of trading in life insurance policy is unique and different from investment and pure insurance products.

Now we will analyse the interesting saga of life insurance trading in India.

In India, the saga of life insurance started with a government owned company called Life Insurance Corporation (LIC) in 1956. The objective of LIC was to give social security to various classes of people and safeguard the interests of the financially disadvantaged class in the event of the death of a loved one.[34] The viewpoint of consumers and financial institutions to see life insurance policies have transformed over time. People have started looking at it as not only tax-advantaged investment option but also an asset. As an outcome, there have been discussions about treating life insurance policies as property and alienating them.[35]

'Transferability' is an essential feature of property.[36] This transfer may take place in a number of ways, like sale, mortgage, assignment, pledge, hypothecation, subrogation, and more. Pre-2015 amendment in Insurance Act permitted assignment of a life insurance policy to a third party who do not have insurable interest. In this case, the assignee could pay the prospective premium and reap the policy's benefits on death of insured.[37] Such assignment had been authorised by endorsement on policy or by a separate instrument. The person who transferred i.e. assignor or his/her agent was to sign such instrument, together with the attestation of a witness prior to the amendment. The relevant provision was. 38 of insurance act, 1935 that levied a duty on policyholder to inform the insurance company about any assignment. No substantive right provided to the insurance company to deny any assignment.[38]

It is expedient to mention that prior to the enactment of insurance act, 1938, the Transfer of Property Act provided the legal framework for insurance policy assignment via sections 130, 132, and 135 of the act. Further, in Insurance Act of 1938, policyholder was permitted to assign policy to person without insurable interest and that assignee was given the power to sue. Such a buyer was entitled to the benefits upon maturity. IPPS started a business in this line and operations took place from February 2003 onwards. In October 2003, LIC issued a circular directing branches to reject the assignment of life insurance to third parties without insurable interest. IPPS went to the Bombay High Court where it was held that LIC policies are tradable, and hon'ble court declared rejection of assignment by LIC as violative of Section 38 of the Insurance Act of 1938, as well as Articles 14 and 19(1)(g) of the Indian Constitution.[39] Later, LIC filed an appeal in Hon'ble Supreme Court. While the case was under examination, an amendment was introduced to Section 38 of the Insurance Act of 1938, that inconspicuously barred IPPS and other companies from trading in policies. This amendment of 2015, specifically barred the assignment of policies if it is made for the purpose of trading in life insurance policies.[40]

This part scrutinises main arguments discussed in the given case inter alia other objections to said amendment.

Prior to the amendment, Bombay High court heard the matter where it was put forth that merely assignee not having insurable interest, does not make assignment bad in law.[41] In Strokes v Cowan as cited in

[34] 'Life Insurance Corporation of India - Objectives Of LIC' (2021) <https://licindia.in/Top-Links/About-Us/Objectives-Of-LIC> accessed 19 October 2021.

[35] Jonathan Boyd, 'Traded Life Settlements Fund Provider Spies Resilience amidst Meltdown in Markets' (*International Investment*, 13 March 2020) <https://www.internationalinvestment.net/news/4012429/traded-life-settlements-fund-provider-spies-resilience-amidst-meltdown-markets> accessed 19 October 2021; Varottil (n 16).

[36] Paton (n 6).

[37] 'Insure Policy Plus Services ... vs The Life Insurance Corporation' (n 13); Nandy and Gupta (n 13).

[38] 'Insure Policy Plus Services ... vs The Life Insurance Corporation' (n 13).

[39] ibid; Dutta (n 15).

[40] Insurance (Amendment) Act 2015.

[41] 'Insure Policy Plus Services ... vs The Life Insurance Corporation' (n 13).

IPPS case, it was said that Life Insurance is a debt on the insurer which is a charge on the property of insurer.[42] Thus, it is an asset as well as actionable claim which makes life insurance Movable Property. Moreover, it's a present contract, only the enjoyment is postponed where the policyholder has an unsecured claim over the insurance company. Also, it was said that a valid policy is not avoided by the cessation of the insurable interest, even as against the insurer, unless so provided by the policy itself.[43] In depth analysis revealed the century old argument presented in the Grisby case (1911) where the supreme court of USA held that the requirement of insurable interest is mandatory only at the time of purchase of policy and not at the time of subsequent assignment.[44]

Tracing the transaction we found that it wasn't until the HIV/AIDS epidemic in the late 1980s, in USA, that such transactions became more common.[45] HIV/AIDS patients, mainly unmarried younger males with life insurance policies, started to sell their policies in viatical settlements. These people sought lump-sum payments to pay for expensive medical treatments or improve their financial situation while they were still alive.[46] Given the comparatively short projected lifespans of diagnosed patients, buyers of these policies expected to receive death benefits soon. From there onwards Life Settlements market is flourishing in USA. Life settlements offer policyholders an option of trading their life insurance policy for a one-time cash payment during unexpected pandemics or financial hardship.[47] This assignment serve as an alternative to policy surrender or lapse, enabling individuals to reap substantially higher value in comparison to surrender value[48], while meeting immediate financial needs. Life settlements can significantly improve the standard of life for senior citizens coping with financial hardship borne out of terminal illnesses by allowing them to trade policies.

Business of Trading in Life Insurance and Pandemics Like Covid-19

During the COVID-19 pandemic, the healthcare systems were under immense pressure. In India, numerous individuals struggled to cover unexpected healthcare expenses.[49] Permitting trading in life insurance in India could have been a critical step in assisting people with unexpected medical expenses.[50] Many people lost their family and there was not potential nominee left to reap the benefits. Furthermore, the pandemic caused layoffs and reduced sources of income for many people, making it difficult for them to afford medical treatment.[51] Allowing life settlements could have provided a source of cash by allowing policyholders to trade their policies. Given these facts and the exceptional circumstances that people faced during the pandemic, allowing life settlements in India would have been an effective means to provide some relief and support economic resilience.

---

42 ibid.

43 JD B., 'Supreme Court of the United States. The Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Company v. Francisca Schaefer' (1877) 25 The American Law Register (1852-1891) 392.

44 Robert Tomilson and Matthew Klebanoff, 'Whither Grigsby STOLI and the Assault on Insurable Interest' (2013) V Current Critical Issues.

45 Quinn (n 23).

46 ibid.

47 Furniss, Harrington and Oswald (n 30); Quinn (n 23).

48 Navneet Dubey, 'How Surrender Value of a Life Insurance Policy Is Calculated' (*mint*, 26 April 2021) <https://www.livemint.com/money/personal-finance/how-surrender-value-of-a-life-insurance-policy-is-calculated-11619430946948.html> accessed 20 October 2021.

49 Syamal Ghosh and John D Stowe, 'Viaticals in the COVID-19 Pandemic Era' [2021] SSRN Electronic Journal <https://www.ssrn.com/abstract=3802226> accessed 31 October 2022.

50 ibid; 'Impact of COVID-19 on People's Livelihoods, Their Health and Our Food Systems' (2020) <https://www.who.int/news/item/13-10-2020-impact-of-covid-19-on-people's-livelihoods-their-health-and-our-food-systems> accessed 28 February 2023.

51 'Impact of COVID-19 on People's Livelihoods, Their Health and Our Food Systems' (n 49).

Precautions for allowing trading in life insurance

The researcher has analysed the Life Settlements Regulations of New York State i.e. New York Laws ISC – Insurance Article 78 - Life Settlements 7815 - Stranger-Originated Life Insurance (2023) and Model Law on Life Settlements and Model Law on Viatical Settlements as given by National Association of Insurance Commissioner, USA. On the basis of given analysis few of the necessary precautions are suggested here for establishment of a regulated life settlements market in India.

- Prohibition of STOLI (Stranger Owned Life Insurance Policies)[52]
- No further tracking of health of insured through asking any details is allowed.[53]
- Advertisement with intent to persude a person to purahcase life insurance for intended trading is prohibited[54]
- No premium financing loan or primary purchase of life insurance with intent to trade and in case of any malpractice the benefit will got the legal heir instead of life settlements provider[55],
- A person cannot buy or get an interest in a life insurance policy they brokered or mediated unless they disclose this to the policy owner[56]
- Compulsory registration of life settlements provider and intermediaries[57]
- No loan may be taken through life settlements contract[58]
- Prohibition on anti-competitive practices[59]
- Compulsory renewal of life settlement providers and intermediaries[60]
- Strict disclosure, advertisement and compliance[61]

These regulatory provisions would be key to curb the malpractices in trading life insurance policies, if it is allowed in India.

Conclusion

The concept of property is as old as human existence. The struggle for property, wealth and assets have been one of the bases for evolution of society.[62] It has evolved over a period of time and the contemporary rule makers needs to redefine its characteristics as per social and economic needs. In India, we adopted insurance as a means to security for middle class. However, it is now a multi-purpose investment and considered as an asset by financial institutions. We are half way in accepting the property like nature of life insurance yet we are afraid of taking the next step. This paper revealed that trading in life insurance is a well establish market in USA and there is no substantive reason to prohibit this practice in India. Perhaps the dilemma of LIC's objective being inconsistent with purpose of secondary market led to statutory amendment. However, the LIC is diluted, and with an unprecedented pandemic like Covid-19 we are

52 '2023 New York Laws :: ISC - Insurance :: Article 78 - Life Settlements :: 7815 - Stranger-Originated Life Insurance.' (16 July 2024) <https://law.justia.com/codes/new-york/isc/article-78/7815/> accessed 13 July 2024.

53 ibidat para 13(b).

54 '2023 New York Laws :: ISC - Insurance :: Article 78 - Life Settlements :: 7809 - Advertising.' (*Justia Law*, 16 July 2024) <https://law.justia.com/codes/new-york/isc/article-78/7809/> accessed 13 July 2024.

55 '2023 New York Laws :: ISC - Insurance :: Article 78 - Life Settlements :: 7814 - Prohibited Practices.' (n 33) at para 4A, 4B.

56 ibid at para 6.

57 '2023 New York Laws :: ISC - Insurance :: Article 78 - Life Settlements :: 7804 - Registration Requirements for Life Settlement Intermediaries.' (*Justia Law*, 16 July 2024) <https://law.justia.com/codes/new-york/isc/article-78/7804/> accessed 13 July 2024.

58 '2023 New York Laws :: ISC - Insurance :: Article 78 - Life Settlements :: 7802 - Definitions.' (*Justia Law*, 16 July 2024) <https://law.justia.com/codes/new-york/isc/article-78/7802/> accessed 13 July 2024.

59 ibid at para13(1)(d).

60 '2023 New York Laws :: ISC - Insurance :: Article 78 - Life Settlements :: 7804 - Registration Requirements for Life Settlement Intermediaries.' (n 57).

61 '2023 New York Laws :: ISC - Insurance :: Article 78 - Life Settlements :: 7802 - Definitions.' (n 58).

62 Mahajan (n 5).

witnessing sudden death of countless people leaving no successor behind. The legislative ignorance is restricting the establishment of lucrative investment portfolio of life insurance asset class. Moreover, it is galling to witness that an insurance company is free to reimburse only a tiny piece of premium paid, if the policyholder is unable to continue the policy. Whereas in USA and UK the policyholders are empowered to sell his policy in secondary market to reap as high as 70% of death benefit. The difference of surrender value and trading value is huge, especially for a policyholder who is reeling under illness or financial burdens. Thus, Indian legislators shall review the public policy fundamentals and amend relevant statues to cater need of our growing economic complexities and allow the trading in life insurance in India.

Bibliography

B. JD, 'Supreme Court of the United States. The Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Company v. Francisca Schaefer' (1877) 25 The American Law Register (1852-1891) 392

Becker LC, 'The Labor Theory of Property Acquisition' (1976) 73 The Journal of Philosophy 653

Blake DP and Harrison D, 'And Death Shall Have No Dominion: Life Settlements and the Ethic of Profiting from Mortality' (16 February 2009) <https://papers.ssrn.com/abstract=1344332> accessed 26 May 2023

Boyd J, 'Traded Life Settlements Fund Provider Spies Resilience amidst Meltdown in Markets' (*International Investment*, 13 March 2020) <https://www.internationalinvestment.net/news/4012429/traded-life-settlements-fund-provider-spies-resilience-amidst-meltdown-markets> accessed 19 October 2021

Dubey N, 'How Surrender Value of a Life Insurance Policy Is Calculated' (*mint*, 26 April 2021) <https://www.livemint.com/money/personal-finance/how-surrender-value-of-a-life-insurance-policy-is-calculated-11619430946948.html> accessed 20 October 2021

Dutta V, 'Trading in Life Insurance Gearing up for next Level' *Business Standard India* (13 July 2007) <https://www.business-standard.com/article/specials/trading-in-life-insurance-gearing-up-for-next-level-107071301095_1.html> accessed 16 October 2021

Furniss J, Harrington M and Oswald K, 'Life Settlements: How They Work and When They Are Unlawful' (2020) 17 International Journal of Business and Public Administration 55

Gabel TG and Scott CD, 'An Unsettled Matter of Life and Death: A Public Policy and Marketing Commentary on Life Insurance Settlement' (2009) 28 Journal of Public Policy & Marketing 162

Garner BA, *Black's Law Dictionary* (West 2009)

Gatsert N, 'The Secondary Market for Life Insurance in the United Kingdom, Germany, and the United States: Comparison and Overview' (2010) 13 Risk Management and Insurance Review 279

Ghosh S and Stowe JD, 'Viaticals in the COVID-19 Pandemic Era' [2021] SSRN Electronic Journal <https://www.ssrn.com/abstract=3802226> accessed 31 October 2022

'Impact of COVID-19 on People's Livelihoods, Their Health and Our Food Systems' (2020) <https://www.who.int/news/item/13-10-2020-impact-of-covid-19-on-people's-livelihoods-their-health-and-our-food-systems> accessed 28 February 2023

'Insure Policy Plus Services ... vs The Life Insurance Corporation' (2007) <https://indiankanoon.org/doc/1351197/> accessed 26 July 2023

'Life Insurance Corporation of India - Objectives Of LIC' (2021) <https://licindia.in/Top-Links/About-Us/Objectives-Of-LIC> accessed 19 October 2021

Mahajan VD, *Jurisprudence and Legal Theory* (Eastern Book Company 2001)

Mahfus, 'Gambling on My Life and My Right to Live', *Insurance and Human Rights* (Springer, Cham 2022) <https://link-springer-com.nujs.remotlog.com/chapter/10.1007/978-3-030-82704-5_8> accessed 30 April 2023

Nandy D and Gupta A, 'Insure Policy Plus Services (P) Ltd. V. Life Insurance Corporation Of India': 16

Paranjape NV, *Studies in Jurisprudence and Legal Theory* (Central Law Agency 2001)

Paton GW, *A Textbook of Jurisprudence* (Clarendon Press 1972)

'Property Law | Definition, History, Examples, & Facts | Britannica' (29 May 2023) <https://www.britannica.com/topic/property-law> accessed 25 July 2023

Quinn S, 'The Transformation of Morals in Markets: Death, Benefits, and the Exchange of Life Insurance Policies on JSTOR' 738

Robert Tomilson and Matthew Klebanoff, 'Whither Grigsby STOLI and the Assault on Insurable Interest' (2013) V Current Critical Issues

Settlements HL, 'Life Settlement Regulations By State | Harbor Life' (*Harbor Life Settlements*, 16 December 2020) <https://www.harborlifesettlements.com/life-settlement-regulations-by-state/> accessed 27 May 2023

Underkuffler LS, 'On Property: An Essay' (1990) 100 The Yale Law Journal 127

Varottil U, 'Trading on Insurance Policies in the Secondary Market' (*IndiaCorpLaw*, 21 March 2015) <https://indiacorplaw.in/2015/03/trading-on-insurance-policies-in.html> accessed 16 October 2021

Insurance (Amendment) Act 2015

Transfer of Property Act 1882

Booming Insurance Industry: A Tailwind to Viksit Bharat

Dr. Ramesh Kumar Satuluri
ramesh@iii.org.in

Dr. Ramesh Kumar Satuluri joined College of Insurance (Insurance Institute of India) as Faculty-Research on 5th October 2023. Prior to this, he was working with HDFC Life Insurance as Zonal Training Manager & National Training Manager (Learning & Development) for 14 yrs. He completed his MBA, M.Phil and PHD in Finance. He has presented papers in various seminars on his area of study.

Abstract

With the passage of IRDA Act 1999, Insurance Industry was opened up to private companies and industry has 70+ carriers in India including Life, General, Health and Reinsurance Branches. Insurance industry immensely contributes to the overall savings ratio and also insulates insured families from a vicious loop of debt trap in the event of unfortunate incident.

Viksit Bharat 2047 is the clarion call for making India a developed nation with sustainable growth achieved through eco-friendly environment and good governance in pursuit of equity and inclusiveness. It is an aspirational goal to transform India into a developed nation by 2047 marking 100 years of Indian independence.

This paper is to highlight the role of Insurance Industry in attaining Viksit Bharat 2047. Insurance industry is aiming for Insurance for all by 2047 which has a broader convergence with the paramount objective of Viksit Bharat 2047.

Keywords

Viksit Bharat, Insurance, Insurance for All, Insurance Industry, Insurance Coverage.

Prologue

- **Insurance Landscape**

In 2023, the India's GDP was at USD 3636 with real growth of 8.2% and the population size of 1433 million. In the same year, India was ranked as 10th largest insurance market in the world with a premium volume of USD 136 billion (with 1.9 percent share in global insurance premium) and it is projected to become the sixth largest by the year 2032 as India's insurance market is witnessing multi decade growth cycle. Total Premium for 2023 is INR 11, 25,630 crores and the pace is continuing.

As per Swiss Re Sigma Report for 2023, the insurance penetration of Life Insurance sector in India is at 2.8% and the same for Non-Life Insurance sector remained at 1 per cent in both the previous years. Industry observed a downswing in overall penetration for 2023 from 4% to 3.7%. Similarly the life insurance density is at 70 USD and general insurance at 25 USD. Overall penetration is at 95 USD which is a slight uptick.

- **Operating Environment**

Indian Insurance Industry has 70+ players including life, general, health and reinsurers. The industry has built a strong ecosystem on distribution front for sustainable growth. Industry has ~45 lakh advisors of life and general together and ~500 corporate agents. Insurance industry is experiencing a double digit growth with a collected premium of Rs.11.25 lakh crores for 2022-2023.

- **Generating Employment through Resilient Insurance Industry**

Indian insurance industry has an employee strength of ~5 lakhs and growing significantly. Since the industry is registering a healthy growth and generating enough operating cash flows, there is a proportionate growth and need for human capital. Ministry of Skill Development and Entrepreneurship has recognized BFSI as the prominent sector for generating employment opportunities with BFSI alone to witness spike in net employment in H1FY25.

- **Distribution an Extraneous Variable for Sustainable Growth**

The recent guideline of IRDAI allows corporate agents to tie up with 9 insurers and Insurance Marketing Firm may tie up with 6 insurers in each line of business thus ensuring maximum outreach in terms of sourcing policies from the needy. With INR 62000 crores disbursal as commission, distribution continues to attract talent thus providing indirect employment to many and also livelihood for the interested.

Insurance industry has domino effect on the other allied industries. While core operations are retained by companies, functionalities in which companies do not have expertise are generally outsourced. Some of the functions which are taken up by external vendors are Advertising, Training & Development, Payroll processing, Manpower recruitment etc. Hence insurance industry has a multiplier effect on the economy not only from employment opportunities point of view but also from the investment income and the business opportunities it offers to firms and establishments.

- **Premium a Key Enabler for Gross Savings Ratio**

Insurance industry has an Asset under Management of ~60 lakh crores and majorly these fund are invested in Government Securities and approved investments. In addition to this, every year industry accumulates a premium of 11, 25,630 crores and this entire money is invested as per the investment regulations. Indian economy conventionally has a fiscal deficit and GOI relies heavily on borrowings. Investment income from insurance companies is insulating GOI from any major financial turmoil.

One of the prominent features of life insurance agreement is induced loyalty through dated contracts. This ensures that premium flows in regularly thus contributing to the overall household sector savings. In addition to that, insurance contracts insulate families from bankruptcy thus elevating them from any financial turbulence.

- **FDI and Capital Formation on a Stronger Footing**

Inward FDI brings in far more stability to the Indian rupee thus enhancing capital flows in both debt and equity markets. A stable INR will also enhance the purchasing power of Indians and also economic well-being and a welcome measure to global investors. Stronger rupee may also improve credit rating of the country as a whole.

With higher FDI, insurers would be investing in expansion by opening physical branches. As of now, industry has close to 21000 branches including life and general. With more FDI coming in, industry would be looking at building efficiency through scalability. Opening up of branches not only generate employment opportunities but also builds an ecosystem to support growth especially when branches are opened in rural areas thus contributing to the overall development of the economy.

Way Forward

- **Leveraging on Supportive Regulations**

IRDAI is providing a conducive platform for insurers to maintain a sustainable growth both on top line and also bottom line through series of regulations.

The advent of Bima Trinity viz., Bima Sugam, Bima Vistaar and Bima Vahaks by IRDAI to reach the ultimate objective of insurance for all by 2047 certainly provides much needed impetus to the industry thus enhancing penetration and bringing in overall uptick in the top line.

Formation of Sandbox committee is the other initiative from the regulator to foster product innovation and technological prowess among the players. Sandbox committee brings in Use and File concept where in the players are allowed within permissible limits to experiment with the product design, launch the same and then seek approval at a later stage.

Composite License is the other prominent regulation in the offing wherein players are allowed to run both Life and General insurance business. This will remove bureaucratic hurdles for most insurers in licensing process and also aid them to effectively deploy solvency capital at aggregate level. Companies will also become cost effective through optimum utilization of resources thus leading to higher revenue and bigger investments in infrastructure development.

- **Role of Digitization and Artificial Intelligence**

As of 2023, there are approximately 600 million smartphone users in India, which represents a significant portion of the population. This number is moving at an increasing speed. Rapid digitization with a strong payment ecosystem is aiding insuretech companies to reach Gen X, Y, Z and millennial groups to underwrite risk with less ease and precision. This will help channel household savings thus leading to higher investments in Government Securities which will then get deployed in infrastructure development.

Companies can create more secure, efficient and customer-centric experience through block chain technology. This technology can be widely used in creating smart contracts to settle claims without human intervention.

In the ever-evolving landscape of the insurance industry, the integration of Artificial Intelligence (AI), Generative AI, and Data Science stands as a pivotal force driving innovation and efficiency. AI and Generative AI offer immense potential to transform the insurance industry by curtailing costs, improving customer experiences, and enabling the development of innovative products. By embracing these technologies, insurers can stay competitive in a rapidly evolving market and deliver better value to their customers.

- **Aligning Insurance for all by 2047**

Industry has a commitment to enable Insurance for all by 2047 wherein every individual will have risk coverage on life, health and property insurance. In order to facilitate the same, IRDAI has rolled out Bima Vistaar combo product which covers life, health, personal accident and also property at a nominal premium of ₹2420/- for the entire family on a floater basis. Indian Insurance industry has 70+ players in Life, General, Health and Reinsurance space including reinsurance branches. Another 20 players are about to commence operations and going through the licensing process. With more players and additional capital deployed, industry is expecting a high double-digit growth for a decade or so thus providing a congenial platform for insurance for all by 2047.

Epilogue

Viksit Bharat 2047 and Insurance for all by 2047 are intertwined and in fact Insurance for all is the subset of Viksit Bharat. They are not mutually exclusive and a booming insurance industry is going to provide much needed impetus and sanguineness to the all-important goal of Viksit Bharat 2047. TJ

References

sigma 3/2024: World insurance: strengthening global resilience with a new lease of life | Swiss Re

16012024_112431_102120474.pdf (loksabhadocs.nic.in)

WP_Viksit_Bharat_2024-July-19_0.pdf (niti.gov.in)

Document Detail - IRDAI

Notice to Readers

The content in this article is published as part of CII Financial 3.0 Summit Compendium.

How Level of Awareness Influences Customer Satisfaction towards Motor Insurance?

Dr. S. Thanigaimani
poovaistm@gmail.com

Dr. S Thanigaimani is an Assistant Professor and Research Supervisor in Department of Commerce Srimad Andavan Arts and Science College (Autonomous) Trichy Affiliated to Bharathidasan University. He has published the research papers in reputed national and international journals.

Ragavendra Kumar M.
ragavendrakumarm@gmail.com

Mr. Ragavendra Kumar M is a Research Scholar in Department of Commerce, Srimad Andavan Arts and Science College (Autonomous) Trichy Affiliated to Bharathidasan University. He has presented papers in various national and international conferences.

Abstract

The research study has been carried out to investigate the level of awareness among the customers and their satisfaction towards motor insurance policies and examine the impact of awareness on satisfaction. Three hypotheses were formulated and tested to understand the level of awareness among the customers and their satisfaction. The data for study purpose has been collected from the 282 respondents using a structured questionnaire. The One-way ANOVA, Independent Sample t-test and descriptive statistics were used to analyse the data. The results of the study show that there are no statistically significant differences in the awareness level and satisfaction score among the customers in terms of gender, area and claiming of insurance claims. Interestingly the study finds that the there is a positive relationship between level of awareness and level of satisfaction among the motor insurance companies. The study identifies that, the customers those who have Awareness about Coverage Types, Awareness about Deductibles and Excess and Awareness about Premium Calculation Factors will tend to have higher mean satisfaction score when compared to those who are not aware of these factors.

Keywords

Motor Insurance, Awareness, Satisfaction.

1. Introduction

The technological advancement and financial stability shifted vehicles from luxury needs to basic requirements. Today every family own one or more vehicles and the need for is very essential. Motor insurance serves as a means of security in providing protection against the risks that come with vehicle ownership. Motor insurance also known as auto insurance protects the insured financially against variety of risks, from accidents and collisions to theft and damage. In addition to compulsion by law, auto insurance is a safety measure that protects drivers and passengers from the financial effects of unplanned events.

There are different kinds of motor insurance policies, each aims to meet the diverse needs and preferences of vehicle owners. Comprehensive insurance offers broad coverage, encompassing damage to the insured vehicle as well as liability protection against third-party claims. Third-party liability insurance focuses solely on indemnifying third parties for damages caused by the insured vehicle.

Key Components of Motor Insurance:

Motor insurance policy includes different components. They are

Third-Party Liability Coverage: Protects the policyholder against legal liabilities arising from injury or property damage caused to third parties in accidents caused due to the insured vehicle.

Own Damage Coverage: Reimburses the policyholder for damage to their own vehicle resulting from accidents, theft, fire or other covered reasons.

Personal Accident Cover: Provides financial compensation for bodily injuries sustained by the policyholder or passengers in the insured vehicle, irrespective of fault.

Additional Benefits and Riders: Optional add-ons and riders offer enhanced coverage options, such as roadside assistance, zero depreciation and coverage for accessories etc.

The technological advancement that are taking place and changing consumer preferences is changing the motor insurance industry at large. Insurance companies are utilising digital technologies, artificial intelligence and data analytics to customise their products, enhance the customer satisfaction and to increase their reach and efficiency. Adoption of telematics, usage based pricing and AI driven claim processing are recent changes in the insurance industry. In this changing environment insurance companies must be competitive and must give utmost importance to customer awareness and satisfaction to survive in the industry.

The level of awareness and satisfaction with motor insurance are affected by a number of factors. Making policies clear, launching awareness programs and making easy to access are all things that help raise customer awareness. Customers can feel more confident in their insurance companies and trust them if they have clear and concise policy documents, prompt contact from insurers about policy changes or updates and usage of convenient digital platforms. Overall satisfaction increases with fast claims settlement, easy processes and caring customer service.

This research study deals with the how the level of awareness influences level of customer satisfaction in the motor insurance. By examining the relationship between customer awareness and satisfaction, this research aims to shed light on key factors driving consumer behavior and preferences in the motor insurance sector.

2. Literature Review

(Mallik, 2018) conducted a research study to understand the customer awareness towards car insurance in United India Insurance. The study has been conducted by collecting the data from 150 respondents in Shivamogga city using simple random sampling technique. Study identified that customers are not mindful of the terms and conditions, claim procedure at the time of damage or loss. The holders of United India Insurance Company policy are satisfied with the Pricing of the insurance policy.

(Ghose & Akanchha, 2020) have studied the consumer preference for personal vehicle insurance and further focussed of factors considered by the customers while selecting between private and public sector insurance companies. The data from the primary source has been sourced from respondents using a questionnaire. The findings of the study identified that price and fast and efficient services are the major factors which influences the customer preference in the insurance company.

(Ali et al., 2021) conducted the research to examine the impact of number of road accidents, Length of roads, Automobile Sales, and Auto Claims Incurred on the motor insurance premium. The data which is collected has been analysed using the multiple linear regression analysis. The study found out that there is statistically significant relationship between length of roads, number of road accidents, Automobile Sales and Auto Claims Incurred on the motor insurance premium. The study suggested that the company should pay attention to its branch network, customer service position, and ease of opening an account, interest rates, and infrastructure in order to meet customers' needs.

(Hadiya & Rini, 2019) conducted the research to analyse the effect of image and attitudes purchase decisions of motor insurance policies. Using purposive sampling 122 respondents were identified for the purpose of study. Path analysis results shows that image and attitudes have positive impact on purchase of motor insurance policies.

(Hu & Tracogna, 2020) have conducted the research to identify the channel choice in motor insurance. They have collected 338 responses which are found to be valid. The study reveals that majority of the customers of insurance display multi-channel quest behaviour. Social media channel engenders low search to purchase conversion rates. Need of information from customers and customer preferences are the major factors shall be considered while designing the corporate channel.

(Tselentis et al., 2017) conducted study to review the most often offered usage based motor insurance policies. The study found that pay how you drive and pay as you drive is the most popular schemes. Implementation of usage based schemes like pay how you drive schemes improves the driving styles of the drivers and it will reduce the crash risk and thereby reduces the insurance costs. This paper also discusses about current and emerging challenges in the field.

(Magri et al., 2019.) Conducted the research study to identify the risk factors involved in motor insurance and how these factors influence the determination of premium. They attempted to identify the most significant risk factors and their impact of premium determination. The study found that, many insurance companies are still using traditional rating factors and ignoring the many factors which helps in risk assessment. Hence, the insurers are not considering all the risk factors in calculating the insurance premium.

3. Objectives and Hypotheses

3.1 Statement of the Problem

Now in the general insurance industry there are number of insurance companies which are offering wide variety of motor insurance policies. But many of our motor insurance customers may not have complete awareness regarding policy features, terms and conditions, policy benefits, add-on benefits of the policy etc. The lack of awareness about the insurance policy affects the satisfaction about the insurance policy and insurance provider. The satisfaction in turn, affects the customer ability to make informed decisions about the insurance policy and the capacity of the insurance company to customise the insurance products as per the customers' requirement and expectations. Hence, it is necessary to examine the awareness level among the customers and their satisfaction.

3.2 Research Objectives

1) To study the level of Awareness of customers towards Motor Insurance Policies.
2) To analyse the level of Satisfaction of customers towards Motor Insurance Policies.
3) To examine relationship between awareness levels of customers and customer satisfaction.

3.2 Hypothesis of the Study

$H0_1$: There is no significant difference in the level of awareness among customers regarding motor insurance policies.

HA_1: There is a significant difference in the level of awareness among customers regarding motor insurance policies.

$H0_2$: There is no significant difference in the level of satisfaction among customers towards motor insurance policies.

HA_2: There is a significant difference in the level of satisfaction among customers towards motor insurance policies.

$H0_3$: There is no significant relationship between awareness levels of customers and their satisfaction towards motor insurance policies.

HA_3: There is a significant relationship between awareness levels of customers and their satisfaction towards motor insurance policies.

3.4 Conceptual Framework

Diagram 01: Awareness

Awareness about the Motor Insurance is measured in three aspects. For each aspect five questions were asked to collect the data regarding the awareness.

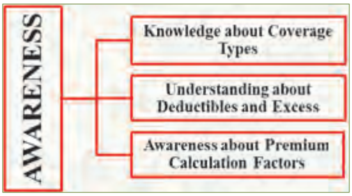


Diagram 02: Satisfaction

Satisfaction towards the Motor Insurance Policies in four aspects is measured. For each aspect five questions were asked to collect the data regarding the Satisfaction.

4. Research Methodology

4.1 Data and Data Collection tools

The study has been conducted using primary data and secondary data. Primary data has been collected using the structured questionnaire having five point Likert scale of measurement. Fifteen opinion statements are framed to measure the awareness level of the customers and twenty opinion statements are framed to measure the satisfaction of the customers towards insurance policies. Secondary data has been collected from various websites and journals.

4.2 Sampling method

For sample selection from the motor insurance policy customers, convenient sampling method has been adopted. The size of the sample collected for the study purpose is limited to 282 respondents only.

4.3 Data Analysis Tools

Descriptive statistics, Independent Sample t Tests and one way ANOVA are used for data analysis and to test the hypothesis.

5. Data Analysis

Table 01: Demographic Profile of the Respondents

Demographic Profile of the Respondents			
Gender	Female	80	28.4 %
	Male	202	71.6 %
	Total	**282**	**100 %**
Age	18-24	98	34.8 %
	25-34	64	22.7 %
	35-44	90	31.9 %
	45-54	22	7.8 %
	55-64	8	2.8 %
	Total	**282**	**100 %**
Income	Less than 1 ,00,000	100	35.5 %
	1,00,000 – 4,99,999	61	21.6 %
	5,00,000 – 9,99,999	40	14.2 %
	10,00,000 – 14,99,999	64	22.7 %
	15,00,000 or more	17	6.0 %
	Total	**282**	**100 %**
Marital Status	Married	164	58.2 %
	Single	118	41.8 %
	Total	**282**	**100 %**
Locality	Rural	98	34.8 %
	Suburban	52	18.4 %
	Urban	132	46.8 %
	Total	**282**	**100 %**
Education Level	PUC	4	1.4 %
	Post-Graduation & Above	206	73.0 %
	Professional Courses	13	4.6 %
	SSLC or Less	1	0.4 %
	Under Graduation	58	20.6 %
	Total	**282**	**100 %**

Occupation	Government	98	34.8 %
	Other	64	22.7 %
	Private	71	25.2 %
	Retired	2	0.7 %
	Self-employed	22	7.8 %
	Unemployed	25	8.9 %
	Total	**282**	**100 %**
Type of Vehicle Insured	Bike	178	63.1 %
	Car	109	36.9 %
	Total	**282**	**100 %**
Driving Experience	1-5 years	73	25.9 %
	11-15 years	54	19.1 %
	16 years or more	40	14.2 %
	6-10 years	65	23.0 %
	Less than 1 year	50	17.7 %
	Total	**282**	**100 %**
Have you claimed insurance claims	No	179	63.5 %
	Yes	103	36.5 %
	Total	**282**	**100 %**

Table 02 : One-Way ANOVA - Gender wise Analysis of Awareness levels about Motor Insurance

	F	df1	df2	p
A1. Awareness about Coverage Types	14.539	1	280	< .001
A2. Awareness about Deductibles and Excess	0.973	1	280	0.325
A3. Awareness about Premium Calculation Factors	1.380	1	280	0.241

Table 03 : Group Descriptives

	Gender	N	Mean	SD	SE
A1. Awareness about Coverage Types	Female	80	2.67	1.051	0.1175
	Male	202	3.21	1.095	0.0770
A2. Awareness about Deductibles and Excess	Female	80	2.67	0.953	0.1066
	Male	202	2.79	0.915	0.0644
A3. Awareness about Premium Calculation Factors	Female	80	2.83	0.972	0.1087
	Male	202	2.99	0.988	0.0695

The demographic profile of the respondents indicates a gender distribution with males comprising 71.6% and females 28.4%. The majority of respondents fall within the age group 18-24 (34.8%) and 35-44 (31.9%) brackets. The largest proportion of respondents belongs to income group less than 1,00,000 (35.5%), followed by 1,00,000 – 4,99,999 (21.6%). Marital status shows that 58.2% of respondents are married, while 41.8% are single. 46.8% of respondents belong to urban areas, 34.8% of the respondents belong to rural area and 18.4% respondents belong to suburban areas. Education level reveals that the majority have completed post-graduation or above (73.0%), followed by under graduation (20.6%). Occupation distribution shows that 34.8% of respondents are government employees and 25.2% are private employees. The majority of respondents have insured bikes (63.1%) compared to cars (36.9%). 63.5% of respondents have not claimed insurance claims and 36.5% of respondents have claimed the insurance claims. Overall, the data provides a comprehensive understanding of the demographic characteristics of the respondents and provides valuable insights for further analysis and research.

The ANOVA tests the hypothesis that there are no significant differences in awareness levels between genders regarding coverage types, deductibles and excess and premium calculation factors in motor insurance. The p-value associated with A1. Awareness about Coverage

Types is less than 0.001, A2. Awareness about Deductibles and Excess is 0.325 and A3. Awareness about Premium Calculation Factors is 0.241, indicating that there are significant differences in awareness levels between male and female. However, for awareness regarding deductibles and excess, as well as premium calculation factors, the differences between genders are not statistically significant.

For "Awareness about Coverage Types" (A1), males (M = 3.21) have a higher mean awareness score compared to females (M = 2.67). For "Awareness about Deductibles and Excess" (A2), there is a slight difference between males (M = 2.79) and females (M = 2.67), but the difference is not statistically significant (p = 0.325). For "Awareness about Premium Calculation Factors" (A3), again, males (M = 2.99) show a higher mean awareness score compared to females (M = 2.83), but the difference is not statistically significant (p = 0.241).

Awareness about Coverage Types (A1) has the F-value of 3.35 with a p-value of 0.037, Awareness about Deductibles and Excess (A2) has the F-value is 1.01 with a p-value of 0.365 and Awareness about Premium Calculation Factors (A3) has the F-value is 2.06 with a p-value of 0.129. The P value for all three awareness factors is more than 0.001. Hence, Null Hypothesis $H0_1$ is accepted. This indicates that there is no statistically significant difference in awareness levels across different localities.

Table 04 : One-Way ANOVA - Area wise Analysis of Awareness levels about Motor Insurance

	F	df1	df2	p
A1. Awareness about Coverage Types	3.35	2	279	0.037
A2. Awareness about Deductibles and Excess	1.01	2	279	0.365
A3. Awareness about Premium Calculation Factors	2.06	2	279	0.129

Table: 05 : Group Descriptives

	Locality	N	Mean	SD	SE
A2. Awareness about Deductibles and Excess	Rural	98	2.71	0.819	0.0828
	Suburban	52	2.64	0.917	0.1272
	Urban	132	2.83	1.000	0.0870
A1. Awareness about Coverage Types	Rural	98	2.93	1.095	0.1106
	Suburban	52	2.85	1.219	0.1690
	Urban	132	3.24	1.053	0.0916
A3. Awareness about Premium Calculation Factors	Rural	98	2.83	0.915	0.0925
	Suburban	52	2.84	1.009	0.1399
	Urban	132	3.07	1.016	0.0884

Table 06 : One-Way ANOVA – Level of Awareness about Motor Insurance based on claiming of insurance claims

	F	df1	df2	p
A1. Awareness about Coverage Types	7.338	1	280	0.007
A2. Awareness about Deductibles and Excess	0.278	1	280	0.599
A3. Awareness about Premium Calculation Factors	2.280	1	280	0.132

Table 07 : Group Descriptives

	Have you claimed insurance claims	N	Mean	SD	SE
A1. Awareness about Coverage Types	No	179	2.92	1.061	0.0793
	Yes	103	3.29	1.156	0.1139
A2. Awareness about Deductibles and Excess	No	179	2.73	0.887	0.0663
	Yes	103	2.79	0.992	0.0978
A3. Awareness about Premium Calculation Factors	No	179	2.87	0.981	0.0733
	Yes	103	3.06	0.984	0.0970

In case of Awareness about Coverage Types (A1), Individuals who have claimed insurance claims (Mean = 3.29) demonstrate higher awareness levels compared to those who have not claimed (Mean = 2.92). In case of Awareness about Deductibles and Excess (A2), individuals who have claimed insurance claims slightly higher (Mean = 2.79) compared to those who have not claimed (Mean = 2.73). For Awareness about Premium Calculation Factors (A3), individuals who have claimed insurance claims (Mean = 3.06) compared to those who haven't (Mean = 2.87). This indicates that the individuals who have previously claimed insurance claims demonstrate higher awareness levels compared to those who have not claimed insurance claims. However, these differences are not statistically significant as the p value is more than 0.001. Hence, Null Hypothesis $H0_1$ is accepted

The table 08 and 09 shows that, all satisfaction factors S1, S2, S3 and S4 has got the p value of 0.254, 0.253, 0.495 and 0.272 respectively, which is more than 0.001. Hence, the null hypothesis $H0_2$ is accepted. This indicates there is no statistically significant difference in the satisfaction between the male and female respondents. Across all satisfaction factors, males tend to have slightly higher mean satisfaction scores compared to females. However, these differences are not statistically significant according to the ANOVA results

The table 10 and 11 shows that, all satisfaction factors S1, S2, S3 and S4 has got the p value of 0.444, 0.967, 0.375 and 0.488

Table 08: One-Way ANOVA - Gender wise satisfaction about motor insurance.

	F	df1	df2	p
S2. Satisfaction with claims processing	1.314	1	280	0.253
S1. Satisfaction with Customer Service	1.306	1	280	0.254
S3. Satisfaction with Premium Affordability	0.467	1	280	0.495
S4. Overall Satisfaction with Motor insurance	1.213	1	280	0.272

Table 09: Group Descriptives

	Gender	N	Mean	SD	SE
S2. Satisfaction with claims processing	Female	80	2.97	1.054	0.1178
	Male	202	3.12	0.963	0.0677
S1. Satisfaction with Customer Service	Female	80	3.10	1.059	0.1184
	Male	202	3.25	1.008	0.0710
S3. Satisfaction with Premium Affordability	Female	80	3.06	0.979	0.1095
	Male	202	3.14	0.958	0.0674
S4. Overall Satisfaction with Motor insurance	Female	80	3.15	1.039	0.1161
	Male	202	3.29	0.995	0.0700

Table 10: One-Way ANOVA- Area wise satisfaction about motor insurance

	F	df1	df2	p
S1. Satisfaction with Customer Service	0.8140	2	279	0.444
S2. Satisfaction with claims processing	0.0334	2	279	0.967
S3. Satisfaction with Premium Affordability	0.9839	2	279	0.375
S4. Overall Satisfaction with Motor insurance	0.7203	2	279	0.488

Table 11 : Group Descriptives

	Locality	N	Mean	SD	SE
S1. Satisfaction with Customer Service	Rural	98	3.11	1.050	0.1061
	Suburban	52	3.31	0.890	0.1235
	Urban	132	3.25	1.053	0.0917
S2. Satisfaction with claims processing	Rural	98	3.06	1.028	0.1038
	Suburban	52	3.10	0.776	0.1076
	Urban	132	3.08	1.041	0.0906
S3. Satisfaction with Premium Affordability	Rural	98	3.02	1.056	0.1067
	Suburban	52	3.25	0.828	0.1148
	Urban	132	3.14	0.940	0.0818
S4. Overall Satisfaction with Motor insurance	Rural	98	3.17	0.971	0.0981
	Suburban	52	3.38	0.943	0.1307
	Urban	132	3.26	1.060	0.0922

respectively, which is higher than 0.001. Hence, the null hypothesis $H0_2$ is accepted. This indicates there is no statistically significant difference in the satisfaction among the Rural Suburban and Urban area respondents. Across all satisfaction factors, Suburban area respondents tend to have slightly higher mean satisfaction scores compared to rural and urban respondents. However, these differences are not statistically significant as the p values are more than 0.001.

The table 12 and 13 shows that, satisfaction factor, S1. Satisfaction with Customer Service has got p value of 0.003, S2. Satisfaction with claims processing has got less than 0.001, S3. Satisfaction with Premium Affordability has got p value of 0.089 and S4. Overall Satisfaction with Motor insurance has got 0.105. This indicates that, there is statistically significant differences exist regarding between Satisfaction with Customer Service and Satisfaction with claims processing as the p value is less than 0.05. However, in case of Satisfaction with Premium Affordability and Overall Satisfaction with Motor insurance there is no statistically significant difference in the satisfaction levels between the respondents those who claimed insurance claims and those who have not claimed. Across all satisfaction factors, those who have claimed insurance claims tend to have higher mean satisfaction scores compared to those who have not claimed insurance claims.

Customers Satisfaction with Customer Service, who are aware of motor insurance services reported significantly higher satisfaction with customer service ($M = 3.626$, $SD = 0.7952$) compared to those who are not aware ($M = 2.771$, $SD = 1.0565$). This difference was statistically significant ($t= 7.648$, $p < 0.001$). The satisfaction levels regarding claims processing were notably higher among customers who were aware of motor insurance

Table 12 : One-Way ANOVA – Level of Awareness about Motor Insurance based on claiming of insurance claims

	F	df1	df2	p
S1. Satisfaction with Customer Service	8.71	1	280	0.003
S2. Satisfaction with claims processing	21.26	1	280	< .001
S3. Satisfaction with Premium Affordability	2.92	1	280	0.089
S4. Overall Satisfaction with Motor insurance	2.64	1	280	0.105

Table 13: Group Descriptives

	Have you claimed insurance claims	N	Mean	SD	SE
S1. Satisfaction with Customer Service	No	179	3.08	1.009	0.0754
	Yes	103	3.44	1.011	0.0996
S2. Satisfaction with claims processing	No	179	2.88	0.909	0.0679
	Yes	103	3.42	1.033	0.1018
S3. Satisfaction with Premium Affordability	No	179	3.05	0.918	0.0686
	Yes	103	3.25	1.029	0.1014
S4. Overall Satisfaction with Motor insurance	No	179	3.18	0.971	0.0726
	Yes	103	3.38	1.061	0.1045

Table 14: Group Statistics

	Overall Awareness	N	Mean	Std. Deviation	Std. Error Mean
S1. Satisfaction with Customer Service	Aware	145	3.626	.7952	.0660
	Not Aware	137	2.771	1.0565	.0903
S2. Satisfaction with claims processing	Aware	145	3.543	.8047	.0668
	Not Aware	137	2.584	.9283	.0793
S3. Satisfaction with Premium Affordability	Aware	145	3.556	.7151	.0594
	Not Aware	137	2.658	.9792	.0837
S4. Overall Satisfaction with Motor insurance	Aware	145	3.709	.7375	.0612
	Not Aware	137	2.769	1.0318	.0882

Table 15: Independent Samples Test

		Levene's Test for Equality of Variances		t-test for Equality of Means						
		F	Sig.	t	df	Sig. (2-tailed)	Mean Difference	Std. Error Difference	95% Confidence Interval of the Difference	
									Lower	Upper
S1. Satisfaction with Customer Service	Equal variances assumed	20.295	.000	7.709	280	.000	.8554	.1110	.6370	1.0738
	Equal variances not assumed			7.648	252.291	.000	.8554	.1118	.6351	1.0757
S2. Satisfaction with claims processing	Equal variances assumed	7.681	.006	9.289	280	.000	.9595	.1033	.7562	1.1628
	Equal variances not assumed			9.251	269.412	.000	.9595	.1037	.7553	1.1637
S3. Satisfaction with Premium Affordability	Equal variances assumed	21.327	.000	8.824	280	.000	.8975	.1017	.6973	1.0977
	Equal variances not assumed			8.748	248.091	.000	.8975	.1026	.6954	1.0995
S4. Overall Satisfaction with Motor insurance	Equal variances assumed	27.526	.000	8.835	280	.000	.9396	.1064	.7303	1.1490
	Equal variances not assumed			8.754	245.052	.000	.9396	.1073	.7282	1.1511

services ($M = 3.543$, $SD = 0.8047$) compared to those who were not aware ($M = 2.584$, $SD = 0.9283$). This difference was statistically significant ($t = 9.251$, $p < 0.001$). Customers with awareness of motor insurance reported significantly higher satisfaction with premium affordability ($M = 3.556$, $SD = 0.7151$) compared to those without awareness ($M = 2.658$, $SD = 0.9792$). The difference in satisfaction levels was statistically significant ($t = 8.748$, $p < 0.001$).

Overall satisfaction with motor insurance services was notably higher among customers who were aware of the services ($M = 3.709$, $SD = 0.7375$) compared to those who were not aware ($M = 2.769$, $SD = 1.0318$). This difference was statistically significant ($t = 8.754$, $p < 0.001$), with aware customers exhibiting an average satisfaction score difference of 0.9396 compared to unaware customers.

For All four satisfaction factors the p value is 0.000. Hence, Null hypothesis $H0_3$ is rejected and alternative hypothesis HA_3 "There is a significant relationship between awareness levels of customers and their satisfaction towards motor insurance policies" is accepted.

6. Conclusion

The research has been undertaken to study the level of awareness among the customers and their satisfaction towards motor insurance policies and examine the impact of awareness on satisfaction. Three hypotheses were formulated and tested to know the level of awareness among the customers and their satisfaction. The data for the purpose of study has been collected from the 282 respondents using a structured questionnaire. The One way ANOVA and Independent Sample t tests were used to analyse the data. The Awareness about the Motor Insurance is measured in three aspects and Satisfaction towards the Motor Insurance Policies in four aspects is measured. The One way ANOVA results shows that there is no statistically significant differences in the in the awareness level and satisfaction score among the customers in terms of gender, area and claiming of insurance claims. Interestingly the study finds that the there is a positive relationship between level of awareness and level of satisfaction among the motor insurance companies. The calculated p value for all the three awareness factors is more than 0.001. Hence, Alternative Hypothesis HA_1 is rejected indicating that there is no statistically significant difference in the awareness levels across different localities, gender and age groups. For all satisfaction factors p value is greater than 0.001, which leads to rejection of Alternative Hypothesis HA_2 and concluded that no statistically significant difference in the satisfaction levels across different localities, gender and age groups. Further the study of impact of awareness on the satisfaction towards motor insurance shows that, for all the four satisfaction factors the p value is 0.000. Hence, alternative hypothesis HA_3 is accepted indicating the presence of significant impact of level on awareness on the satisfaction towards motor insurance policies.

The study identifies that, the customers those who have Awareness about Coverage Types, Awareness about Deductibles and Excess and Awareness about Premium Calculation Factors will tend to have higher mean satisfaction score when compared to those who are not aware of these factors.

The level of awareness among customers plays a pivotal role in shaping their satisfaction levels towards motor insurance. Empowering customers with comprehensive information and efficient claims handling processes are essential steps towards fostering trust and loyalty in the insurance industry. By understanding the interrelationship between awareness and satisfaction, insurers can better cater to the policyholders. TJ

References

✓ Ali, B., Hadejia, D. B., & Godara, R. S. (2021). A Study on Factors Influencing Motor Insurance In India. *International Journal of Innovative Science, Engineering & Technology, 8*(5).

✓ Ghose, S. B., & Akanchha, A. (2020). A Study on Customer's Preference for Personal Vehicle Insurance Provided by Different Insurance Companies in Bengaluru. *International Journal of Management, Technology, and Social Sciences*, 69–79. https://doi.org/10.47992/IJMTS.2581.6012.0104

✓ Hadiya, Z., & Rini, D. E. S. (2019). Effect of Image and Attitude toward Decisions to Purchase Motor Vehicle Insurance Products through Motivation as an Intervening Variable in PT. Asuransi Bangun Askrida Medan Branch. *International Journal of Research and Review 6(8)*.

✓ Hu, T.-I., & Tracogna, A. (2020). Multichannel customer journeys and their determinants: Evidence from motor insurance. *Journal of Retailing and Consumer Services*, *54*, 102022. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jretconser.2019.102022

✓ Magri, A., Farrugia, A., Valletta, F., & Grima, S. (2019). An Analysis of the Risk Factors Determining Motor Insurance Premium in a Small Island State: The Case of Malta. *International Journal of Finance, Insurance and Risk Management* 9(1-2).

✓ Mallik, D. M. A. (2018). A Study on Customer Awareness on Car Insurance Policies with Special Reference to United India Insurance, Shivamogga. *International Journal for Innovative Research in Science & Technology 5*(5).

✓ Tselentis, D. I., Yannis, G., & Vlahogianni, E. I. (2017). Innovative motor insurance schemes: A review of current practices and emerging challenges. *Accident Analysis & Prevention*, *98*, 139–148. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.aap.2016.10.006

Socio-Economic Survey of Health Insurance and its Correlation with Attitude in Eastern Uttar Pradesh

Brijesh Kumar Yadav

Mr. Brijesh Kumar Yadav is a Ph.D. Scholar of Department of Commerce and Business Management at Integral University Lucknow. and M.Phill from Baba Sahaeb Bhimrao Ambedkar University,Lucknow and hold Degree of MBA from Uttar Pradesh Techanical University, Lucknow. Mr. Yadav has extensive experience in academic and Research He has several publications to his credit. He has edited Five Edited Books & Contributed more than dozen research papers to several reputed National & International Journals. He has also presented a number of research papers in National and International Seminars. He has life membership of Association of the Socio-economic Development Studies Lucknow, India.

Dr. Abdul Tayyab Khan

Dr. Abdul Tayyab Khan is Associate Professor in Department of Business Management, Integral Business School Integral University, Lucknow. Dr. Abdul Tayyab Khan is an alumnus of Integral University, Lucknow where he has earned a Ph.D. in behavioral finance. He also did his MBA from Integral University, Lucknow. He has done B.Sc. from Lucknow University. He is an astute professional and academician with over 15 Years of experience and exposure in core management activities in both corporate and academic setup. A research-oriented and dedicated teaching professional adept at deploying new concepts for providing an insightful understanding on complex topics using various innovative methods and ICT tools such as gamification and use of AI.

Dr. Adeel Maqbool

Prof. (Dr.) Adeel Maqbool is currently serving as Professor and Vice Dean of the Faculty of Commerce at Integral University, Lucknow, India. He previously held the position of Head of the department from 2012 to 2016. Prior to joining Integral University, he served as Director at Nervadeshwar Management College, Lucknow, which is affiliated with AKTU, Lucknow. Dr. Maqbool holds a rich educational background from Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh, where he earned an M.Com (with a Gold Medal), an M.Phil, a PGDMM, and a Ph.D. in International Business. In addition, he completed a Certificate Course in "Global Sourcing – World Map of Manufacturing" from the London College of Fashion, University of Arts, London, U.K., in 2007.

Abstract

The growing concern and awareness about health has put many Indians to start thinking and buying health insurance for them or for their family members. This has led to a rapid increase in the sales of health insurance tin India. On the other hand, to increase the market share and market penetration, health insurance has emerged a new channel of distribution for insurers. Health insurance or a Mediclaim policy is a type of insurance which protects an individual and its family from suffering a financial loss as a result of an accident, illness or disability. The present study is an attitudinal study and is an attempt to know about the various perception levels like awareness, influence, willingness to purchase policy etc. of the respondents in the Jaunpur district of Uttar Pradesh. For this

purpose, the data was collected from a sample size of 200 respondents was collected and analyzed.

Keywords

Health Insurance, Medi-claim policy, socio-economic scale, Percentage Analysis, Exploratory Factor Analysis.

1. Introduction

As per OECD the total health care spending incurred by the Indians in the FY 2019-20 was 3.6 percent of GDP. But a more intriguing and reminding fact is that only 1.29 percent of GDP is born by public health expenditure. It has been observed that around 65 percent of healthcare expenditure is incurred by consumers from their pocket in India. However, everyone in the country wants to be healthy and improve their health, but unfortunately not everyone is so determined and able to convert their commitments into action. Stress, unhealthy eating habits and sedentary life style are some of the reasons which makes an individual more prone and exposed to unexpected illness and chronic diseases. The ever-increasing cost of medical expenses sometimes outlive the earnings and savings of an individual leaving him in a very tight spot of helplessness and financial burden. Hence having the best quality of healthcare has become the top priority of individuals living in the urban areas. But the same cannot be said about the people living in the rural areas of India. The pandemic Covid-19 was another reminder for the individuals to have health insurance. Despite a noticeable increase in awareness, characterized by a fourfold expansion of standalone health insurance providers over the past five years, merely 3 percent of the entire Indian populace currently benefits from individually funded retail health insurance. The Indian government has acknowledged this gap and taken steps to address it through the Ayushman Bharat scheme. Notably, India has surged to become one of the top three healthcare markets globally in 2020, showcasing significant incremental growth. The healthcare reforms initiated previously have now started showing their results and bearing fruits. In the light of these facts, it becomes quite critical that the expansion and penetration of health insurance specially in the rural areas should be increased, so that it can reach maximum consumers by knowing about their socio-economic strata, their awareness level and knowing about the factors which can become crucial and influential in promoting the buying behaviour of health insurance. This study is an attempt to achieve the above-mentioned objectives.

2. Meaning of Health Insurance

Health insurance is a scheme designed to cover or jointly bear the costs associated with healthcare expenses. Both public and private insurance entities in India have been offering these plans since the liberalization of the industry in the year 2000. With the opening of the insurance sector to the private and foreign players the insurance industry specially the health insurance sector has seen a tremendous change in the products offered in terms of family floaters, critical illness plans, top-up policies and cash plans. Ranked as the third fastest-growing sector in India, health insurance follows closely behind life and automobile insurance. The expansion of the middle class, escalating hospitalization costs, the high expenses associated with healthcare, and an enhanced awareness among consumers regarding healthcare and health insurance have collectively fueled the growth of the health insurance market in India.

Lower physical labour, sedentary life style, unhealthy eating habits are some of the reasons that lifestyle diseases are all time high and are on the rise namely cardiac problems and diabetes.The health insurance industry in India is standing on the cross roads, where on one hand it has high growth potential backed up by solid facts and reasons and on the other hand it is marred by low market penetration, negative consumer perception and doubts on the utility of the product. But the reality is that we have hardly scratched the surface of the opportunity that lies in the future. There is a sheer need of optimism and courage that is required by the health insurance companies in India to be shown in terms of efforts, product innovation and distribution system.

3. History of Health Insurance in India

The roots of health insurance in India trace back to the late 1940s and early 1950s, marked by the introduction of the Central Government Health Scheme and Employees' State Insurance Schemes. During this period, employees were enrolled in contributory but substantially subsidized health insurance programs. The liberalization of the Indian economy in the early 1990s and the privatization of the health insurance sector in 1999 opened up a plethora of products and opportunities, allowing higher income groups to access quality healthcare at nearly negligible costs. Over the past five years, starting from 2007, India has witnessed numerous new initiatives, with both the central government and several state governments venturing into the health insurance domain. This surge in programs may be attributed to the commitment of the Indian governments to augment public spending in healthcare.

4. Review of Literature

Health insurance and its sensitization in India has been brought up by many researchers' numerous times in various research studies. The perception of service quality has been talked about of policy holders of various insurance companies in Delhi, Manish Madan& Shweta Pathak (2012). Kronick and Gilmer (1999) found that when talking about factors responsible for buying behaviour of health insurance, the expenditure incurred on healthcare and frequent hospitalization emerged out to be the prominent factors among other important factors like age, education in making purchasing decisions of health insurance. Though Indian health insurance market has remained an untapped market for so long and offers enormous opportunities for both old and new insurance sellers. High disposable income due to rising purchasing power also a key factor in making the Indian market more attractive Reagan, Brostoff and Hofmann (2001). To attract more and more customers, the insurance companies are striving as hard as ever. The new players entering the insurance industry are from varied fields which has intensified the competition to an unimaginable degree, as all of the players are selling homogenous products. According to Barrett and Conolon (2003) the decision to buy private health insurance is a simple choice between YES and NO. To analyse these types of purchasing decisions, the binary discrete choice models using either logit or probit has been used. Health insurance schemes are becoming a preferable mode of meeting healthcare expenditure as identified in the empirical work by Ramesh Bhat and Nishant Jain (2007). The study also reveals the increasing prominence of micro health insurance schemes and community-based health insurance schemes, signifying their growing popularity and significant role in extending coverage to a large consumer base. In the research conducted by Ramamoorthy and Senthil Kumar (2013), the authors discuss the expansion of the health insurance industry in India, assessing its growth based on insurance parameters and examining consumer buying behavior through insurers. Suman Goel (2014) in Rohtak district of Haryana through her empirical study explored the awareness level health insurance buyers along with preferences to buy different types of health insurance, willingness to buy and frequency of payment and hurdles in buying health insurance. Joshi and Shah (2015) also in a similar but slightly different study tried to explore the awareness level, the perception of health insurance buyers towards various health insurance players along with the prominent influencing factors responsible for making buying decisions in Ahmedabad city. Narware (2017) also came up with the similar kind of study in Gwalior city of Madhya Pradesh, India. Tripathy et al. (2018) conducted an empirical study aimed at analyzing and measuring the impact of demographic and socio-economic factors on the awareness level of health insurance in the city of Bhubaneshwar, Odisha.Though a thorough literature review pertaining to the significance of the topic has been undertaken but it was that there is dearth of research and literature on assessing consumers awareness level, their willingness to purchase a health insurance policy, analysis of the factors responsible for the purchase of health insurance especially using any socio-economic parameter in general and specifically in the district of Jaunpur. This paper is an attempt to explore those hidden corners and aspects.

5. Objectives of the Study

- To know the socio-economic status of the respondents.
- To evaluate the respondent's awareness level about health insurance.
- To evaluate attitude and its correlation with health insurance.
- To analyze the influencing factors of the respondents in selection of a health insurance policy.

6. Research Methodology

The nature of the study is both exploratory as well as descriptive. This research was carried out in various systematic phases. The initial phase was descriptive in nature, as an exhaustive review of the literature has been done on the available secondary data available on health insurance, consumers perception towards it and the growth and development prospects of the industry as a whole in India. The initial phase also helped the researches in coming up with the research objectives as well as framing the questionnaire for the study. The later stage or the second phase of the research was exploratory in nature. In this phase the research was carried out by administering the questionnaire. The data was collected through survey method from district Jaunpur of Uttar Pradesh by assessing the respondents on Udai Pareekh socio-economic scale.

6.1. Area of the Study

The study has chosen Jaunpur district in Uttar Pradesh as its focal area. The persistent economic underdevelopment in eastern Uttar Pradesh, coupled with social hierarchical differences and regional disparities, serves as the driving force behind the researcher's decision to select this particular region for field research.

6.2. Sample Size

In the Indian health insurance sector, there are approximately 30 players, comprising 25 general insurance companies and 5 standalone health insurance companies. A blind fold survey was conducted in the area of Jaunpur district and they were not classified on the basis of any input from any insurance company. The entire designated area for survey i.e., Jaunpur was identified into four zones of east, west, north and south.50 respondents were chosen using convenient sampling technique from each zone thus comprising a total sample size of 200 respondents. Snowball sampling was employed for respondent selection in data collection, utilizing reference groups, friends, relatives, neighbors, and similar connections as sources for identifying participants.

7. Data Analysis and Interpretation

Explore the data using statistical and visualization techniques. Exploratory Data Analysis (EDA) is a crucial step in data analysis that aids in comprehending the distribution of variables, recognizing patterns, and unveiling relationships within the dataset. Descriptive data analysis is essential for understanding the basic characteristics of a dataset, identifying trends, and gaining insights into its overall structure. It forms the foundation for more advanced analyses and helps communicate findings to a wider audience. Tools like Excel.

Table 1: SES and Demographical Details of the Respondents

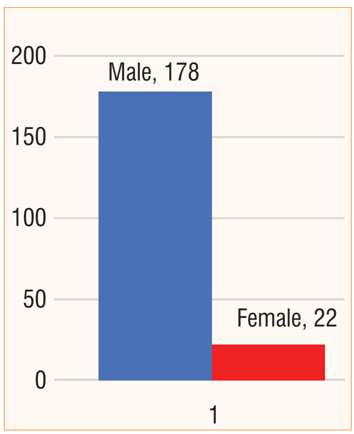
COMPONENTS	SUB- COMPONENTS	RESPONSES	PERCENTAGE
Gender	Male	178	89
	Female	22	11
Age	Less than 25 Years	100	50
	25-40 Years	50	25
	40-60 Years	30	15
	Above 60 Years	20	10
Caste	Schedule caste	14	7
	Lower caste	30	15
	Artisan caste	6	3
	Agriculture caste	97	48.5
	Prestige caste	15	7.5
	Dominant Caste	38	19
Occupation	None	8	4
	Laborer	40	16.5
	Caste occupation	11	55.5
	Business	20	13.5
	Independent profession	11	5.5
	Cultivation	82	41
	Service	28	14
Education	Illiterate	15	7.5
	Can read only	5	2.5
	Can read & write	15	7.5
	Primary	30	15
	Middle	10	5
	High school	60	30
	Intermediate	35	17.5
	Graduation	20	10
	Masters & above	10	5

COMPONENTS	SUB- COMPONENTS	RESPONSES	PERCENTAGE
Land	No land	6	3
	Less than 1 acre	91	45.5
	1-5 acres	84	42
	6-10 acres	7	3.5
	11-15 acres	5	2.5
	16-20 acres	5	2.5
	21 & above acres	2	1
Social Participation	None	130	65
	Member of one organization	49	24.5
	Member of more than one organization	10	5
	Office holder in such an organization	5	2.5
	Wide public leader	6	3
House	None	4	2
	Hut	10	5
	Kutcha house	35	17.5
	Mixed house	98	49
	Pucca house	51	25.5
	Mansion	2	1
Farm Power	No draught animals	100	50
	1-2 draught animals	50	25
	3-4 draught animals	30	15
	5-6 draught animals	20	10
Material Possessions	Bullock cart	20	0.5
	Cycle	48	24
	Radio	1	0.5
	Chairs	21	10.5
	Mobile phone	49	24.5
	Television	60	30
	Refrigerator	20	10
Family Type	Nuclear	159	79.5
	Joint	41	20.5

As shown in the table 3.1 in the gender demographics the number of respondents were mostly male i.e., 89% as compared to female percentage that is 11% of the total sample size. Majority of the respondents were under the age of 25 years thus comprising 50% of the total population and only 10% population that is the least percentage 10% were above age 60 years. In the same way if we talk about caste demographics than the majority of the population was agriculture cast thus comprising 48% of the total population. Similarly, if talk about occupation than more than half of the population i.e., 55% belonged to cast occupation. Around 30% of the respondents were high school pass if we talk about literacy level. 45.5% of the respondents were having land less than 1 acre. And 65% of the respondents were not having social participation. If we talk about house ownership than 49% of the respondents were having mixed type of houses that is a hybrid of kutcha and pukka house. And last the family type, around 80% of the respondents were in nuclear family system. Below is the graphical representation of some of the variables mentioned in the above table for better understanding.

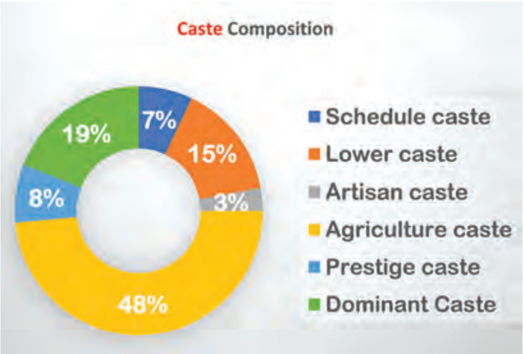
Graphical Representations:

Graph 1- Gender Profile



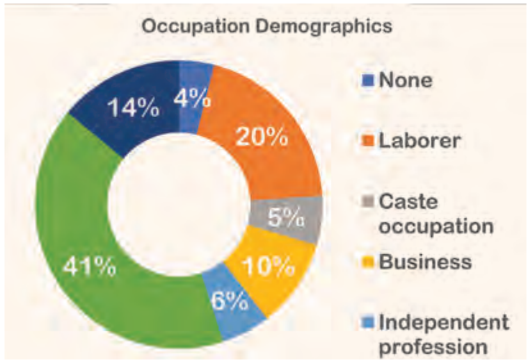
Source: Authors own analysis

Graph 2- Caste Composition



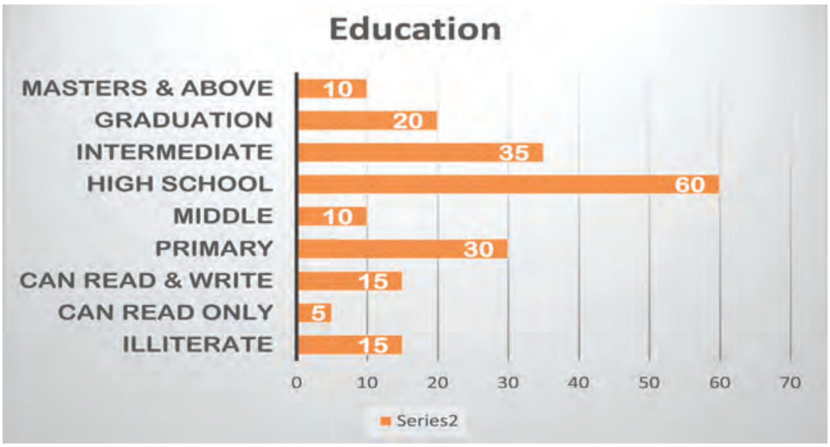
Source: Authors own analysis

Graph 3- Occupation Demographics



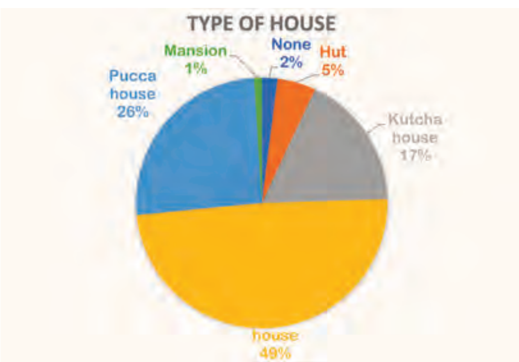
Source: Authors own analysis

Graph 4- Education Demographics



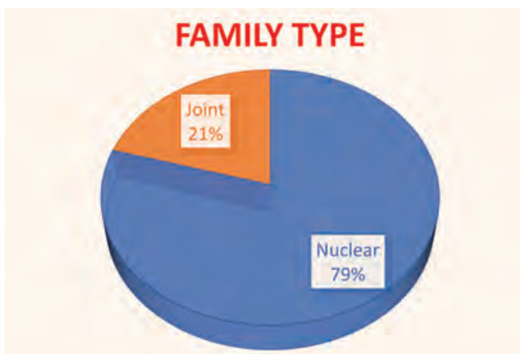
Source: Authors own analysis

Graph 5- Ownership of Type of House



Source: Authors own analysis

Graph 6- Family Type



Source: Authors own analysis

Table 2: Awareness, Expectations and Sources of Information

VARIABLES	ATTRIBUTES	RESPONSES	PERCENTAGE
Awareness About Health Insurance	Yes	60	30%
	No	140	70
Expectations from the Health Insurance Scheme	Good/Quality Health Package	15	7.5
	Thorough awareness	35	17.5
	Accessibility and affordability	85	42.5
	Keep to Promises	40	20
	Free Registration/Medical Check-Up	5	2.5
	Refund if not used	15	7.5
	Flexible Payment System	0	0
	Provision of Mobile Health across all Areas	5	2.5
Sources of Information	TV	10	5
	Newspaper	30	15
	Agents	5	2.5
	Family	20	10
	Friends	5	2.5
	Insurance Agents	100	50
	Doctors	22	11
	Tax Consultants	8	4
Willingness to purchase Health Insurance Policy	Ready to buy	83	41.5
	Still need some time	45	22.5
	Not ready to buy	17	8.5
	No response	23	11.5
	Buy only if certain conditions will fulfil	32	16
Preference of Health Insurance Policy Type	Public Company	158	79
	Private company	42	21
	Others	0	0
Age groups while Preferring Health Insurance Policy	0-25	39	19.5
	25-45	60	30
	45-60	96	48
	60-75	5	2.5
	75-Above	0	0
Options for Payment of Health Insurance Policy	Monthly	5	2.5
	Quarterly	10	5
	Half yearly	80	40
	Yearly	105	52.5

Table 2 is dedicated to comprehending and interpreting awareness, expectations, sources of information, and various insurance-related parameters that influence the selection of a health insurance policy. As per the data analysis most of the respondents that is around 70% of the respondents were unaware about the health insurance. Approximately less than half of respondents expects accessibility and affordability as one of the prominent factors when they were asked about the expectations from a health insurance policy. When asked about the sources of awareness or information about health insurance 50% of the respondents came to know about it through insurance agents. Around 42% of the respondents showed their willingness to buy insurance as they were ready to buy a health insurance policy. In India the dominance of a public company is still intact as 79% of the respondents still prefer to buy a health insurance policy from a public company. The highest percentage i.e., 48% of the respondents belonging to age group of 40 to 60 years wish to avail health insurance. And when asked about frequency of payment, 52% of the respondents preferred to pay annual premium for a health insurance policy.

Table 3: Factor Analysis for Influence in Purchasing the Health Insurance Policy

Table 3.1: KMO and Bartlett's Test

Kaiser-Meyer-Olkin Measure of Sampling Adequacy.		0.810
Bartlett's Test of Sphericity	Approx. Chi-Square	890.449
	Df	171
	Sig.	0.000

Table 3.2: Total Variance Explained

Component	Initial Eigen values			Rotation Sums of Squared Loadings		
	Total	% of Variance	Cumulative%	Total	% of Variance	Cumulative%
1	6.533	33.375	35.385	4.625	24.328	24.328
2	1.935	11.179	43.564	2.680	14.118	38.447
3	1.835	8.711	57.274	2.215	11.634	50.081
4	1.111	6.843	57.117	1.907	10.036	60.117

Table 3.3: Factors responsible for Purchase of Health Insurance

Factors	Dimension	Factor Loadings(λ)	Eigen Values	%Variance	Cronbach's Alpha(α)
Policy Characteristics	Lack of comprehensive coverage	0.608	**4.622**	**24.328**	**0.888**
	Lack of reliability and flexibility	0.575			
	Linked hospitals are not easily accessible	0.634			
	Difficulty in availing services in hospitals	0.695			
	Narrow policy options	0.773			
	More co-payment involved	0.785			
	More deductions applicable	0.799			
	More hidden cost involved	0.760			
Agent Characteristics	Difficulty to approach insurance agents	0.696	**2.683**	**14.118**	**0.763**
	Inadequacy of knowledge on the part of insurance agents	0.756			
	Behaviour of insurance agents was not satisfactory	0.531			
Purpose of buying health insurance	To cover hospitalization expenses	0.705	**2.210**	**11.634**	**0.691**
	To meet unexpected risks	0.784			
	To avail tax benefits	0.784			

The Kaiser-Meyer-Olkin (KMO) measure of sampling adequacy was computed and yielded a value of 0.810, as illustrated in Table 3.1. This value suggests that the samples are deemed suitable for factor analysis. Furthermore, the validity of the data for factor analysis is confirmed by the Bartlett Test, which assessed the overall significance of correlation matrices (Chi-square = 890.449, significant at 0.000). Further Cronbach's alpha test was applied to determine the dependability of parameters before beginning factor analysis. The principal component Analysis was run and 14 factors were identified that were clustered in to 3 components. The 3 components were deemed to be the most significant when selecting health insurance policies. The nomenclature to the components was given on the basis of literature review. Tables 3.2 and 3.3 show the corresponding percentages of variation for the 14 affected factors that, using Principal Component Analysis, were clustered into 3 components and deemed to be the most significant when selecting health insurance policies.

The factors obtained from the factor analysis contributed to 60.11% of the model's variance. The first extracted factor, labeled "Policy Characteristics," encompassed 8 statements and explained 24.328% of the variation in the data. The second factor, named "Agent Characteristics," accounted for 14.118% of the variance across three statements. The third factor, "Purpose of getting health insurance," explained 11.634% of the variance across three statements.

The three identified factors based on factor analysis are:

- Policy characteristics (comprehensiveness and flavors)
- Agent characteristics (knowledge, accessibility, etc.)
- Purpose of buying health insurance

The primary consideration while buying health insurance should be the policy's characteristics. The second component appears to be agent availability and expertise. The respondents are curious about the policy's extensive coverage. Personalization of the policy tailored to the potential client may result in a higher rate of health insurance enrollment. To better inform customers about the features of the various insurance products, agents' knowledge must also be upgraded. The reason for buying health insurance varies from individual to individual, however tax benefit, unexpected hospital expenses can be few reasons to avail health insurance.

Conclusion

It's an alarming indicator that most of the people in the socio-economically weaker and remote areas of India are still unaware of health insurance and likewise its significance. Though the willingness to buy a health insurance immediately is high among 42% of the respondents. But the highest expectations that the respondents have from a health insurance policy is its easy availability that is accessibility and its cost effectiveness that is affordability. The health insurers need to increase their presence and awareness through other modes of information and communication as 50% of the respondents only became familiar to health insurance through insurance agents only. To enhance their outreach, there is a need for an expansion of the agent base. The decision-making process of prospective customers is significantly influenced by the adequate knowledge of insurance agents, and this can be improved through proper training initiatives. Additionally, diversifying information dissemination methods is essential to meet the needs of the ever-increasing population in the area. Adopting various modes of communication can contribute to a more comprehensive and effective reach within the community. Private health insurance players need to up their game as 79% of the respondents still prefer to buy from a public health insurance company. Private health insurance players need to ensure their robust physical presence as they need to understand this fact that they are offering a service and in service sector physical presence plays a dominant role in developing the trust among buyers. It is also concerning fact that almost 50% of the respondents belonging to the age group of 45-60 years prefer to buy health insurance here the younger crowd also need to be targeted tactfully to buy health insurance. This also signals that the market potential is high and it must be tapped accordingly. The other dominant factor which influences the buying decision came out to be characteristics of a health insurance policy especially policy coverage. To convert the non-buyer and potential buyers of the health insurance plans the need of customization of the product design was also felt in order to cater to the needs of demographically heterogeneous buyers. TJ

References

1. Barrett and Conolon (2003), "Adverse Selection and the Decline in Private Health Insurance Coverage in Australia: 1989-95", Economic Record 79(246):279.
2. Kronick and Gilmer (1999), "Explaining the decline in health insurance coverage, 1979-1995", Health affairs 18(2):30.
3. Manish Madanand Shweta Pathak (2012),Service Quality Perceptions of Customers about Insurance Companies: An Empirical Study on Delhi Region, XIII Annual International Conference on Global Turbulence: Challenges & Opportunities May 5-6, 2012 at Bangkok, Thailand, ISBN: 978-81-923211-3-4,pp:1-27.
4. Ramesh Bhat and Nishant Jain (2007), Factoring affecting the demand for insurance in a micro health insurance scheme, W.P. No. 2006-07-02, July, pp: 2.
5. Reagan, B., Brostoff, S., and M.A. Hofmann (2001), "Added Value Key to Agent/Broker survival", "Insurers Vow to Keep Agents as Key Distribution Component", "Bank/Broker Deals Having Little effect on Risk Managers"; National Underwriter, Vol. 105, No. 29, Business Insurance, Vol. 14, pp: 132-152.
6. R. Ramamoorthy and S.A. Senthil Kumar, A Study on Customer Perception towards Health Insurance Policies, EXCEL International Journal of Multidisciplinary Management Studies, Vol.3 (3), March (2013), ISSN2249-8834.
7. SumanGoel,HealthInsurance:AnEmpiricalStudyofConsumerBehaviourinRohtakDistrictofHaryana,International Journal of Research in Management, Science &Technology (E-ISSN: 2321-3264) Vol. 2, No. 2, August 2014,pp.69-72.
8. Nirav R. Joshiand Suraj M.Shah, An Empirical Study on Consumer's Perception towards Health Insurance in Ahmedabad adCity,ICSTMConference,DelhiUniversity,pp.1498-1508.
9. PC Narware, An Empirical Study on Consumer's Perception towards Health Insurance in Gwalior District of Madhya Pradesh, International Journal of Commerce and Management Research, Volume 3; Issue 6; June2017; PageNo.30-35.
10. *P.Tripathy, S.S.Kanungo and Mr.SatyajitRoy,* Customer Awareness Towards Health Insurance with Special ReferencetoBhubaneswarCity,IJRDO-JournalofBusinessManagement,ISSN:2455-6661,Volume-4,Issue-3,March,2018,1-13.

Guidelines for contributors of the Journal

Note to the Contributors:

"The Journal" quarterly publication of Insurance Institute of India, Mumbai. It is published in the month of Jan/ April/July/Oct every year. "The Journal" covers wide range of issues related to insurance and allied areas. The Journal welcomes original contributions from both academicians and practitioners in the form of articles. Authors whose papers are published will be given honorarium and two copies of the Journal.

Guidelines to the Contributors:

1. Manuscript submitted to the Editor must be typed in MS-Word. The length of the Manuscript should be 2500-5000 words.
2. General rules for formatting text:
    i. Page size : A4 (8.27" X 11.69")
    ii. Font: Times New Roman - Normal, black
    iii. Line spacing: Double
    iv. Font size: Title - 14, Sub-titles - 12, Body- 11 Normal, Diagrams/Tables/ Charts - 11 or 10.
3. The first page of the Manuscript should contain the following information of the Author(s) –
    (i) Title of the paper
    (ii) The name
    (iii) Email address
    (iv) Photo
    (v) Brief profile - The profile will include 2 to 3 lines about author's professional qualification and experience in the field.
4. **Abstract:** A concise abstract of maximum 150 words is required. The abstract should adequately highlight the key aspects or state the objectives, methodology and the results/major conclusions of analysis. The abstract should include only text.
5. **Keywords:** Immediately after the abstract, provide around 3-6 keywords or phrases.
6. **Tables and Figures:** Diagrams, Tables and Charts cited in the text must be serially numbered and source of the same should be mentioned clearly wherever necessary. All such tables and figures should be titled accurately and all titles should be placed on the top after the number. Example: Table 1: Growth Rate of Insurance Premium in India (1997-2010).
7. **References:** all the referred material (including those from authors own publication) in the text must be appropriately cited. All references must be listed in alphabetical order and sorted chronologically and must be placed at the end of the manuscript. The authors are advised to follow American Psychological Association (APA) style in referencing.

- **Reference to a Book:** Author. (Year). *Title of book.* Location: Publisher.

  Example: Rogers, C. R. (1961). *On becoming a person.* Boston: Houghton Mifflin.

- **Reference to a Journal publication:** Author(s). (Year). Title of the article/ paper. *Journal name*, volume (issue), page number(s).

  Example: Smith, L. V. (2000). Referencing articles in APA format. *APA Format Weekly, 34(1),* 4-10.

- **Reference to a Web Source:** Author. (Date published if available; n.d.--no date—if not). Title of article. *Title of website*. Retrieved date. From URL.

  Example: Landsberger, J. (n.d.). Citing Websites. In *Study Guides and Strategies.*

Retrieved May 13, 2005, from http://www.studygs.net/citation.htm.

8. Usage of abbreviations in the text should be avoided as far as possible and if used should be appropriately expanded.

9. The Manuscript submitted must be original work and it should not have been published or submitted for publication elsewhere. The author(s) are required to submit a declaration to this extent in the format specified in Appendix 1, while submitting their Manuscript.

10. Once article is published in any particular issue (e.g. January-March issue) then next contribution of particular author will not be accepted for immediate issue of the Journal (i.e. April-June issue).

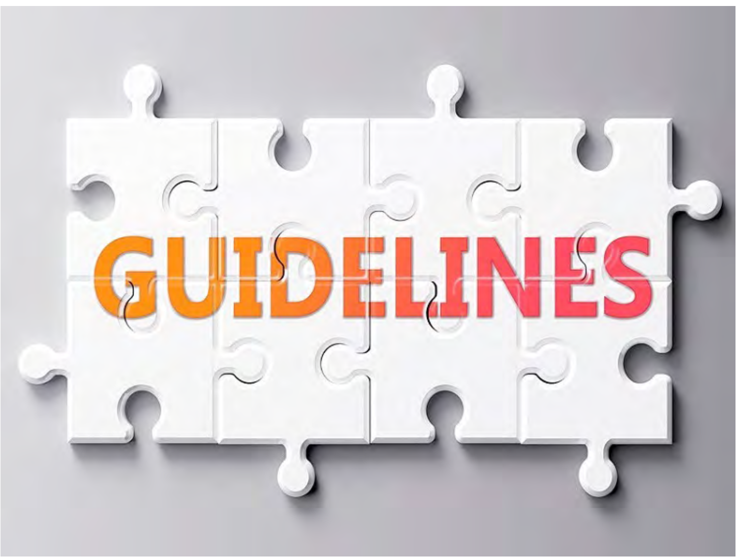
11. All the submissions would be first evaluated by the editor and then by the editorial Committee. Editorial committee may require the author to revise the manuscript as per the guidelines and policy of the Journal. The final draft is subject to editorial changes to suit the journals requirements. Editorial Committee also reserves its right to refer the article for review/ delete objectionable content/ edit without changing the main idea/ make language corrections/ not to publish/ publish with caveats as per its discretion. The Author would be duly communicated with such decisions.

12. Contribution(s) should reach the designated email address at III on or before 31st October (January-March issue), 31st January (April-June issue), 30th April (July-September issue).

13. Please send your manuscripts to <journal@iii.org.in> with subject line as “Contribution for “The Journal” January/April/July/October (Mention Year) issue.

14. All enquiries related to the submissions should be addressed only to the Editor.

15. Copyright of the published articles and papers would rest with “The Journal of Insurance Institute of India” and any further reproduction would require prior and written permission of the Editor.



Appendix I

Declaration by Authors

I/we (Full Name of the Author(s)) ....
.... hereby declare that I/we are the author(s) of the paper titles
".."
(Title of the paper), which is our original work and not the intellectual property of anyone else. I/we further declare that this paper has been submitted only to the Journal of the Insurance Institute of India and that it has not been previously published nor submitted for publication elsewhere. I/we have duly acknowledged and referenced all the sources used for this paper. I/we further authorize the editors to make necessary changes in this paper to make it suitable for publication.

I/we undertake to accept full responsibility for any misstatement regarding ownership of this article.

…………………………..	…………………………..
(Signature Author I)	(Signature Author II)
Name:	Name:
Date:	
Place:	

Courses offered by College of Insurance (COI)

Post Graduate Courses in collaboration with University of Mumbai

- **Post Graduate Diploma in Health Insurance (PGDHI)**
  - The Post Graduate Diploma in Health Insurance (PGDHI) is a one year part time post graduate (two semesters) program.
  - The PGDHI Course comprises *7 Papers and a Research Project.*
  - The Course covers all aspects of Health Insurance including health economics, product development, rating, risk evaluation, human anatomy, diagnostics, underwriting, claims processing, importance of data analytics, fraud prevention and functioning of Third Party Administrators (TPAs).
- **Post Graduate Diploma in Insurance Marketing (PGDIM)**
  - The Post Graduate Diploma in Insurance Marketing (PGDIM) is a one year part time post graduate (two semesters) program.
  - The PGDIM Course consists of 8 Papers and a Research Project.
  - The Course covers various topics relating to Insurance Marketing including Principles of Economics and Economic Environment, Risk Management and Underwriting of Life/ General/ Health Insurance lines, Understanding Buyer Behaviour, Marketing, Communication, Branding with specialization in Life Insurance or General Insurance.

Certificate Courses offered by College of Insurance (COI)

CC1 - Certificate course in Life Insurance Marketing

- **Duration of the course - 4 months**
- **Mode of Teaching -** Self-study + 3 days Online Contact Classes
- **Total hours of Teaching -** 18 hours for Online Contact Classes (to solve queries)
- **Exam pattern -** Assignments + MCQ Final Exam

CC2 - Advanced Certificate in Health Insurance – Virtual

- **Duration of the course - 4 months** [3 hours (morning) session on **Saturday** and **Sunday**]
- **Mode of Teaching -** Virtual Training
- **Total hours of Teaching -** 90 hours
- **Exam pattern -** Project Work + MCQ Final Exam

CC3 - Certificate Course in General Insurance

- **Duration of the course - 3 months** [full day session (6 hours) on **Saturday** and half day session in morning (3 hours) **Sunday**]
- **Mode of Teaching -** Virtual Training
- **Total hours of Teaching -** 100 hours
- **Exam pattern -** Weekly Exam + MCQ pattern

CC4 - Certificate Course in Investigation and Fraud Detection in Life Insurance

- **Duration of the course - 3 days** [full day session (6 hours)]
- **Mode of Teaching -** Virtual Training
- **Total hours of Teaching -** 15 hours for Online Contact Classes
- **Exam pattern -** MCQ pattern

CALL FOR PAPERS

We invite articles/papers for the issues of **'The Journal'** of Insurance Institute of India for the year **2025**. "The Journal" is quarterly publication of Insurance Institute of India, Mumbai. It is published in the month of **January, April, July** and **October** every year.

"The Journal" covers wide range of issues related to insurance and allied areas. The Journal welcomes original contributions from both academicians and practitioners in the form of articles. Authors whose papers are published are given honorarium and two copies of the Journal.

We request you to send your articles/papers to **journal@iii.org.in** on or before the due dates.

THEMES FOR THE YEAR 2025

April – June 2025

- Open Theme - Any topic on insurance or allied areas.
- *Last Date of submission of papers/articles will be* 31st January, 2025.

July – September 2025

- Health and Retirement – The future market of the Insurance Industry
- Last Date of submission of papers/articles will be 30th April, 2025.

October – December 2025

- Award Winning
- Essays of prize winners of Essay Writing Competition of the Institute

We request you to send your articles/papers to journal@iii.org.in on or before the due dates.

Knowledge Management Center
Insurance Institute of India
Plot No. C-46, G Block, Bandra-Kurla Complex,
Bandra (East), Mumbai - 400051.
www.insuranceinstituteofindia.com

भारतीय बीमा संस्थान
INSURANCE INSTITUTE OF INDIA

RNI No. MAHENG/2013/50733 ISSN No. 2278-6759

भारतीय बीमा संस्थान
INSURANCE INSTITUTE OF INDIA

Online Lending Library

Group Corporate Membership

Insurance Institute of India introduces a new segment in Online Lending Library named **Group Corporate Membership (GCM)** especially for corporates. In GCM, various branches/depts. of a Company can utilise library facility. Corporates can make use of rich collection of books on Insurance, Risk, Reinsurance, Finance, Tax, Law, Management & many more.

Group Corporate Membership Plans:

Particulars	Plan 1	Plan 2	Plan 3
No. of Branches/Dept.	5	10	15
Refundable Security Deposite	100000	200000	300000
Annual fees	75000 + GST	125000 + GST	175000 + GST
No. of Login	5	10	15
No of Books per login	5	5	5
Issue Period	1 month	1 month	1 month
Renew Period	1 month	1 month	1 month

* GST as applicable

GCM Services

- *More than 7000 books to choose from*
- *Free office delivery & pick up of books*
- *Delivery within 48 hours from order*
- *Multiple logins for each Company*
- *Back issues of last 6 months of National/ International Journals on insurance/ Finance/management will be issued*
- *Maximum 20 books in total will be issued to Cos. at a point of time*

Contact Details

Library, Knowledge Management Centre, Insurance Institute of India
Plot No C-46, G Block, Bandra Kurla Complex, Bandra (East), Mumbai 400 051.
Email – library@iii.org.in | Website – www.insuranceinstituteofindia.com